



1
00:01:15,370 --> 00:01:11,580

[Music]

2
00:01:18,760 --> 00:01:15,380

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:01:20,410 --> 00:01:18,770

between July 8 1947 these are the

4
00:01:22,749 --> 00:01:20,420

airport who has announced on applying

5
00:01:25,029 --> 00:01:22,759

this - found and is now in the

6
00:01:28,560 --> 00:01:25,039

possession of the army the game is

7
00:01:31,410 --> 00:01:28,570

rigged changed the game changer I

8
00:01:35,740 --> 00:01:31,420

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:01:38,380 --> 00:01:35,750

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:01:41,560 --> 00:01:38,390

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:01:46,840 --> 00:01:44,080

[Applause]

12
00:01:49,780 --> 00:01:46,850

this is fade to black with your host

13
00:01:53,220 --> 00:01:49,790

Jimmy Church on a game changer radio

14

00:01:56,820 --> 00:01:53,230

network and kgr a

15

00:02:01,990 --> 00:01:58,490

I need your help to get to the year

16

00:02:09,680 --> 00:02:06,490

[Music]

17

00:02:10,790 --> 00:02:09,690

like with Jimmy judge on the game change

18

00:02:25,650 --> 00:02:10,800

in network

19

00:02:32,080 --> 00:02:25,660

[Music]

20

00:02:47,820 --> 00:02:40,770

this spoke radio for inside masses

21

00:02:53,610 --> 00:02:51,480

Joe's garage

22

00:02:57,190 --> 00:02:53,620

in case you didn't know

23

00:02:59,990 --> 00:02:57,200

today's Wednesday September 19 2008 een

24

00:03:07,040 --> 00:03:00,000

[Music]

25

00:03:12,470 --> 00:03:09,770

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

26
00:03:16,040 --> 00:03:12,480
the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

27
00:03:19,880 --> 00:03:16,050
California and I would like to welcome

28
00:03:23,750 --> 00:03:19,890
everybody listening all around the world

29
00:03:26,540 --> 00:03:23,760
all across the United States hither and

30
00:03:28,940 --> 00:03:26,550
thither to and fro back and forth up and

31
00:03:31,120 --> 00:03:28,950
down east and west north and south far

32
00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:31,130
and near

33
00:03:38,380 --> 00:03:35,360
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:03:41,170 --> 00:03:38,390
game changer networked in kg ra the

35
00:03:43,990 --> 00:03:41,180
planets I'm you know Jimmy Church

36
00:03:49,870 --> 00:03:44,000
what is crack and everybody how you

37
00:03:51,810 --> 00:03:49,880
doing how you doing good I'm doing

38
00:03:55,450 --> 00:03:51,820

pretty good

39

00:03:58,150 --> 00:03:55,460

that's right cuz we've had an amazing

40

00:04:00,820 --> 00:03:58,160

week of the show and tonight it

41

00:04:05,080 --> 00:04:00,830

continues because we have very special

42

00:04:08,100 --> 00:04:05,090

guest Clifford stone is here that's

43

00:04:10,920 --> 00:04:08,110

right Clifford stone on disclosure

44

00:04:15,010 --> 00:04:10,930

that's what we're gonna do tonight and

45

00:04:18,390 --> 00:04:15,020

he's very excited about our conversation

46

00:04:21,130 --> 00:04:18,400

now that is about to happen tonight and

47

00:04:24,490 --> 00:04:21,140

I'm gonna chalk this up right now in

48

00:04:27,730 --> 00:04:24,500

advance as one of our most important

49

00:04:29,800 --> 00:04:27,740

shows that's what I am going to do I'm

50

00:04:34,330 --> 00:04:29,810

gonna roll the dice on this right now

51
00:04:36,940 --> 00:04:34,340
all of the documents every one that we

52
00:04:40,570 --> 00:04:36,950
are going to discuss tonight on the show

53
00:04:44,170 --> 00:04:40,580
are over a Jimmy Church radio.com

54
00:04:47,320 --> 00:04:44,180
and through our flurry there's a lot of

55
00:04:50,950 --> 00:04:47,330
documents a lot of stuff to do and they

56
00:04:53,640 --> 00:04:50,960
should all be good to go I didn't check

57
00:04:56,110 --> 00:04:53,650
right before show time drew was still

58
00:04:59,590 --> 00:04:56,120
finishing things up but they should all

59
00:05:00,970 --> 00:04:59,600
be there okay so all of the documents

60
00:05:06,870 --> 00:05:00,980
now if you are listening to the show

61
00:05:09,610 --> 00:05:06,880
later in our podcast application or or

62
00:05:13,600 --> 00:05:09,620
what else do we do here I guess we do

63
00:05:15,010 --> 00:05:13,610

YouTube so if it's if it's up there and

64

00:05:17,550 --> 00:05:15,020

you're listening to you've got to go

65

00:05:20,050 --> 00:05:17,560

over to Jimmy Church radio comm and

66

00:05:23,140 --> 00:05:20,060

click on Clifford's name or search

67

00:05:26,470 --> 00:05:23,150

Clifford stone later and and go and get

68

00:05:29,740 --> 00:05:26,480

those documents okay so that's that's

69

00:05:31,780 --> 00:05:29,750

what you've got to do okay I wonder how

70

00:05:35,320 --> 00:05:31,790

many people you know because this is a

71

00:05:37,960 --> 00:05:35,330

live show there are so many out there

72

00:05:40,360 --> 00:05:37,970

that use our podcast or download through

73

00:05:42,260 --> 00:05:40,370

the membership area later because they

74

00:05:44,120 --> 00:05:42,270

can't be here live

75

00:05:46,879 --> 00:05:44,130

and that's a pretty good-sized group I

76

00:05:50,290 --> 00:05:46,889

wonder I wonder how many actually you

77

00:05:52,580 --> 00:05:50,300

know listen on YouTube and hmm yeah

78

00:05:55,879 --> 00:05:52,590

because we're gonna shut YouTube down

79

00:05:59,240 --> 00:05:55,889

it's soft doesn't even know it's such a

80

00:06:01,730 --> 00:05:59,250

small part of what we do but I know that

81

00:06:04,460 --> 00:06:01,740

there are those on YouTube that only go

82

00:06:08,360 --> 00:06:04,470

to YouTube and they're gonna be like no

83

00:06:10,969 --> 00:06:08,370

don't stop but on stellar who's where

84

00:06:13,700 --> 00:06:10,979

it's had and it's not about YouTube I've

85

00:06:16,909 --> 00:06:13,710

got some updates I need to hear coming

86

00:06:19,850 --> 00:06:16,919

up so just stay poster for that it's

87

00:06:22,249 --> 00:06:19,860

gonna blow your mind on stellar calm is

88

00:06:26,480 --> 00:06:22,259

the place to be go there on stellar ons

89

00:06:30,230 --> 00:06:26,490

te ll AR comm register it is the new

90

00:06:31,790 --> 00:06:30,240

dynamic beautiful social media network

91

00:06:33,680 --> 00:06:31,800

that is built for this community

92

00:06:37,040 --> 00:06:33,690

everything that you do on any other

93

00:06:40,640 --> 00:06:37,050

network or a platform you can do over at

94

00:06:42,589 --> 00:06:40,650

on stellar on stellar dot-com of course

95

00:06:45,409 --> 00:06:42,599

Twitter follow me there at Jay Church

96

00:06:47,870 --> 00:06:45,419

radio Facebook still chugging along and

97

00:06:50,029 --> 00:06:47,880

so is used to use so as YouTube so you

98

00:06:51,770 --> 00:06:50,039

can go over to Jimmy Church radio and

99

00:06:53,870 --> 00:06:51,780

and follow a like and subscribe to do

100

00:06:56,839 --> 00:06:53,880

whatever you want at Jay Church radio

101
00:06:57,560 --> 00:06:56,849
though is Twitter hashtag F to B is the

102
00:07:00,589 --> 00:06:57,570
sandbox

103
00:07:02,960 --> 00:07:00,599
hashtag F to be Q is fade to black

104
00:07:06,589 --> 00:07:02,970
questions you can also email throughout

105
00:07:09,399 --> 00:07:06,599
the show Jimmy Church radio.com welcome

106
00:07:13,610 --> 00:07:09,409
everybody it's gonna be a great show I

107
00:07:15,070 --> 00:07:13,620
breaking news let's just get straight to

108
00:07:20,379 --> 00:07:15,080
it because I'm gonna open the show with

109
00:07:29,029 --> 00:07:20,389
breaking news on Krispy Kreme Doughnuts

110
00:07:32,360 --> 00:07:29,039
mm-hmm yep Krispy Kreme once again once

111
00:07:36,999 --> 00:07:32,370
again Krispy Kreme is not participating

112
00:07:41,600 --> 00:07:37,009
in the Talk Like a Pirate Day

113
00:07:43,580 --> 00:07:41,610

yeah in previous years the coffee and

114

00:07:48,529 --> 00:07:43,590

donut chain celebrated the September

115

00:07:50,600 --> 00:07:48,539

19th holiday today by giving away free

116

00:07:53,810 --> 00:07:50,610

donuts to customers who walked in

117

00:07:56,149 --> 00:07:53,820

dressed like a pirate free donuts talk

118

00:07:59,899 --> 00:07:56,159

like your favorite pirate

119

00:08:03,469 --> 00:07:59,909

doughnuts not anymore two years in a row

120

00:08:05,329 --> 00:08:03,479

what a drag and it looks like you know

121

00:08:10,489 --> 00:08:05,339

I'm gonna have to continue with my fast

122

00:08:12,709 --> 00:08:10,499

dart diet that I am on yeah

123

00:08:16,399 --> 00:08:12,719

lost a lot of weight can you tell how do

124

00:08:19,489 --> 00:08:16,409

I look good look good go look at a field

125

00:08:23,959 --> 00:08:19,499

trip a field trip I mean I kind of look

126

00:08:26,570 --> 00:08:23,969

the same right right I guess maybe I

127

00:08:28,279 --> 00:08:26,580

don't know I don't know but I feel know

128

00:08:33,409 --> 00:08:28,289

I've lost I've lost a lot of weight and

129

00:08:36,529 --> 00:08:33,419

I am on the fast start diet and you can

130

00:08:38,629 --> 00:08:36,539

go and find fast are tired over on

131

00:08:41,480 --> 00:08:38,639

Amazon and go to their website fast are

132

00:08:44,509 --> 00:08:41,490

DICOM the links for them or over at

133

00:08:47,629 --> 00:08:44,519

Jimmy Church radio.com three-day diet

134

00:08:50,300 --> 00:08:47,639

it's a fasting diet but you know

135

00:08:54,860 --> 00:08:50,310

everybody knows about fasting so this is

136

00:08:58,090 --> 00:08:54,870

a fast start diet that combines things

137

00:09:00,379 --> 00:08:58,100

and starts to prepare you for a fasting

138

00:09:02,990 --> 00:09:00,389

future for yourself and you can figure

139

00:09:05,540 --> 00:09:03,000

things out but those three days are a

140

00:09:07,879 --> 00:09:05,550

game-changer they really are they really

141

00:09:09,199 --> 00:09:07,889

are the first days rough first days

142

00:09:10,579 --> 00:09:09,209

rough but you just got to get through

143

00:09:12,499 --> 00:09:10,589

that second day you wake up and you're

144

00:09:14,780 --> 00:09:12,509

like okay it's it's not going to be that

145

00:09:18,019 --> 00:09:14,790

bad and then by the end of the third day

146

00:09:20,030 --> 00:09:18,029

and you start to see the changes here

147

00:09:22,819 --> 00:09:20,040

like wow this stuff really really worked

148

00:09:24,850 --> 00:09:22,829

it's a well done diet so there you go

149

00:09:27,079 --> 00:09:24,860

fast our diets a three-day diet

150

00:09:30,110 --> 00:09:27,089

everything that you need comes in a box

151
00:09:32,780 --> 00:09:30,120
three days three packages day 1 day 2

152
00:09:35,960 --> 00:09:32,790
day 3 it's all there and you get there

153
00:09:37,999 --> 00:09:35,970
lipo 3 appetite suppressants prey 2 as

154
00:09:42,970 --> 00:09:38,009
well as a bonus because you're a fade or

155
00:09:44,179 --> 00:09:42,980
not okay and the promo code is talk talk

156
00:09:46,699 --> 00:09:44,189
okay

157
00:09:49,900 --> 00:09:46,709
alright my grandma is in playing

158
00:09:51,679 --> 00:09:49,910
farmville anons teller

159
00:09:53,300 --> 00:09:51,689
that's funny

160
00:09:56,480 --> 00:09:53,310
that's the other thing about on still

161
00:09:58,699 --> 00:09:56,490
are no advertising no games and nothing

162
00:10:03,519 --> 00:09:58,709
like that man it's so old school it's

163
00:10:07,189 --> 00:10:03,529

beautiful on stellar gov yesterday

164

00:10:09,700 --> 00:10:07,199

Monsanto asked a California judge to

165

00:10:13,630 --> 00:10:09,710

throw out a two hundred and eighty nine

166

00:10:17,260 --> 00:10:13,640

a dollar jury verdict awarded to Dwayne

167

00:10:19,270 --> 00:10:17,270

Johnson not the rock but another Dwayne

168

00:10:21,520 --> 00:10:19,280

Johnson who said the company's

169

00:10:25,060 --> 00:10:21,530

glyphosate based weed killers including

170

00:10:28,900 --> 00:10:25,070

roundup gave him cancer and a jury

171

00:10:31,030 --> 00:10:28,910

decided that Monsanto was guilty the

172

00:10:32,940 --> 00:10:31,040

company said in motions filed in San

173

00:10:36,720 --> 00:10:32,950

Francisco Superior Court of California

174

00:10:39,900 --> 00:10:36,730

that the jury's decision was not

175

00:10:44,740 --> 00:10:39,910

supported by the evidence presented at

176

00:10:46,840 --> 00:10:44,750

trial Johnson's case filed in 2016 was

177

00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:46,850

fast-tracked to trial due to the

178

00:10:52,900 --> 00:10:50,480

severity of his non-hodgkins lymphoma a

179

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:52,910

cancer of the lymph system that was

180

00:10:57,700 --> 00:10:55,040

caused by years of exposure to Roundup

181

00:11:01,860 --> 00:10:57,710

and Ranger Pro another Monsanto

182

00:11:07,000 --> 00:11:01,870

herbicide that contains glyphosate

183

00:11:10,270 --> 00:11:07,010

Monsanto how dare you I'm not gonna let

184

00:11:14,500 --> 00:11:10,280

this one go all right here we go this is

185

00:11:21,120 --> 00:11:14,510

some other big news google has announced

186

00:11:23,940 --> 00:11:21,130

that it will discontinue youtube gaining

187

00:11:27,340 --> 00:11:23,950

that's right I didn't stutter it and

188

00:11:31,660 --> 00:11:27,350

they will merge most of its dedicated

189

00:11:36,970 --> 00:11:31,670

features with the main YouTube site and

190

00:11:39,490 --> 00:11:36,980

app YouTube is where more than now check

191

00:11:45,760 --> 00:11:39,500

I need you to listen to what I am about

192

00:11:54,810 --> 00:11:45,770

to say YouTube is where more than 200

193

00:12:05,680 --> 00:12:02,320

200 million think about that 200 million

194

00:12:07,990 --> 00:12:05,690

population in the United States goes to

195

00:12:10,120 --> 00:12:08,000

YouTube every day calling themselves

196

00:12:13,210 --> 00:12:10,130

gamers that's right

197

00:12:14,950 --> 00:12:13,220

that's insane I before you say it that's

198

00:12:17,410 --> 00:12:14,960

not the population you understand what

199

00:12:19,840 --> 00:12:17,420

I'm trying to say over half of the

200

00:12:22,350 --> 00:12:19,850

United States population think about

201
00:12:26,819 --> 00:12:22,360
that they watched

202
00:12:36,350 --> 00:12:26,829
over 50 billion hours of gaming content

203
00:12:45,539 --> 00:12:36,360
in the last 12 months alone 50 billion

204
00:12:49,350 --> 00:12:45,549
my god that's why in March 2019 Google

205
00:12:53,999 --> 00:12:49,360
will retire the YouTube gaming app and

206
00:13:03,079 --> 00:12:54,009
push everything over to YouTube and make

207
00:13:09,419 --> 00:13:05,910
think about that subscribe to our

208
00:13:11,309 --> 00:13:09,429
podcast it's only \$2.00 per month just

209
00:13:12,569 --> 00:13:11,319
go to Jimmy trader.com click on the

210
00:13:15,299 --> 00:13:12,579
podcast banner it's right there are two

211
00:13:17,400 --> 00:13:15,309
dollars a month we have I don't even

212
00:13:20,819 --> 00:13:17,410
know how many how many shows do we have

213
00:13:22,319 --> 00:13:20,829

9 over 900 shows right there for just 2

214

00:13:23,809 --> 00:13:22,329

dollars a month you could also become a

215

00:13:26,669 --> 00:13:23,819

fader not in our membership

216

00:13:31,979 --> 00:13:26,679

what's wrong with my tongue our

217

00:13:33,600 --> 00:13:31,989

membership section on the site click on

218

00:13:35,340 --> 00:13:33,610

the banners now don't forget to visit

219

00:13:37,949 --> 00:13:35,350

all of our sponsors here Jimmy Church

220

00:13:41,939 --> 00:13:37,959

radio calm I just mentioned fast start

221

00:13:46,259 --> 00:13:41,949

diet and of course we have life changed

222

00:13:49,109 --> 00:13:46,269

he ancient life oil River moon coffee

223

00:13:49,379 --> 00:13:49,119

River moon coffee makers of the fade to

224

00:13:53,850 --> 00:13:49,389

black

225

00:13:55,829 --> 00:13:53,860

blend new manna food storage emergency

226
00:13:58,409 --> 00:13:55,839
food storage for you and your family go

227
00:14:01,199 --> 00:13:58,419
and visit all of them sacred skulls the

228
00:14:03,539 --> 00:14:01,209
nicest jewelry that you've ever seen and

229
00:14:05,609 --> 00:14:03,549
I'm not kidding about that sacred skulls

230
00:14:08,249 --> 00:14:05,619
visit everybody by clicking on the

231
00:14:10,289 --> 00:14:08,259
banners over at Jimmy Church radio calm

232
00:14:14,579 --> 00:14:10,299
let's get this show crack and happy

233
00:14:16,859 --> 00:14:14,589
birthday - today Twiggy Twiggy is 69

234
00:14:19,470 --> 00:14:16,869
years old now for those of you that

235
00:14:22,049 --> 00:14:19,480
don't know who Twiggy is and it's a

236
00:14:25,769 --> 00:14:22,059
possibility you know I understand it's a

237
00:14:27,749 --> 00:14:25,779
generational thing Twiggy Slade in the

238
00:14:30,989 --> 00:14:27,759

Blues Brothers alright a lot of people

239

00:14:32,309 --> 00:14:30,999

remember her from that but it's not when

240

00:14:33,509 --> 00:14:32,319

I think of Twiggy I don't think of the

241

00:14:35,400 --> 00:14:33,519

Blues Brothers anymore

242

00:14:37,800 --> 00:14:35,410

I think of club

243

00:14:39,600 --> 00:14:37,810

paradise one of my favorite funniest

244

00:14:41,970 --> 00:14:39,610

movies of all time and Twiggy was

245

00:14:44,999 --> 00:14:41,980

amazing in that happy birthday Twiggy

246

00:14:47,300 --> 00:14:45,009

today she is 69 our dead guys birthday

247

00:14:53,280 --> 00:14:47,310

today short and sweet

248

00:14:58,410 --> 00:14:53,290

Adam West 1928 to 2017 made it all the

249

00:15:01,559 --> 00:14:58,420

way to the double 8 88 years old the og

250

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:01,569

Batman original gangsta that's it that's

251
00:15:04,079 --> 00:15:03,279
all I got when it comes Adam was right

252
00:15:09,840 --> 00:15:04,089
there

253
00:15:12,660 --> 00:15:09,850
the oh gee Batman I had still the best

254
00:15:14,910 --> 00:15:12,670
series it's just like Star Trek

255
00:15:16,920 --> 00:15:14,920
you know Batman and all of the others

256
00:15:20,579 --> 00:15:16,930
too ill understand that man but that's

257
00:15:23,519 --> 00:15:20,589
that's not what endeared is to Batman

258
00:15:26,540 --> 00:15:23,529
you know today no it's the original

259
00:15:30,780 --> 00:15:26,550
series the original series Robin and

260
00:15:34,350 --> 00:15:30,790
Catwoman and the Joker right the penguin

261
00:15:36,960 --> 00:15:34,360
that's that's what man that's Batman and

262
00:15:39,480 --> 00:15:36,970
it's the same thing with Star Trek and I

263
00:15:42,689 --> 00:15:39,490

know I get it a Star Trek continues in

264

00:15:45,749 --> 00:15:42,699

oh yeah okay it's all cool it's all cool

265

00:15:49,079 --> 00:15:45,759

the original Star Trek the original

266

00:15:51,660 --> 00:15:49,089

series that's that's the Star Trek for

267

00:15:55,499 --> 00:15:51,670

me okay all right I'm his date in

268

00:15:59,660 --> 00:15:55,509

history OTD 1957 the United States

269

00:16:02,999 --> 00:15:59,670

detonates a 1.7 kiloton nuclear weapon

270

00:16:07,259 --> 00:16:03,009

900 feet underground in a tunnel at the

271

00:16:10,800 --> 00:16:07,269

Nevada Test Site 65 miles north of Las

272

00:16:14,999 --> 00:16:10,810

Vegas one hour drive one hour outside of

273

00:16:20,699 --> 00:16:15,009

Las Vegas shockwaves were felt all the

274

00:16:28,460 --> 00:16:20,709

way to Alaska on this day in 1957 Fader

275

00:16:34,519 --> 00:16:28,470

fact stubs was the mayor of Talkeetna

276

00:16:43,640 --> 00:16:34,529

Alaska from July 1997 until his death in

277

00:16:46,770 --> 00:16:43,650

July of 2017 stubs was a cat and

278

00:16:49,890 --> 00:16:46,780

it's your fader fact got his own

279

00:16:53,610 --> 00:16:49,900

Wikipedia page to Stubb's the cat he was

280

00:16:58,890 --> 00:16:53,620

called Stubbs because the the they had a

281

00:17:01,550 --> 00:16:58,900

a box full of kittens that the store

282

00:17:04,500 --> 00:17:01,560

owner gave away one kitten was left

283

00:17:10,020 --> 00:17:04,510

stubs and they named him Stubbs because

284

00:17:14,640 --> 00:17:10,030

his tail was short yeah so they call him

285

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:14,650

Stubbs and he became mayor so there you

286

00:17:20,040 --> 00:17:17,199

go that's a fader fact it's been vetted

287

00:17:23,100 --> 00:17:20,050

too tonight Clifford stone is here we're

288

00:17:24,990 --> 00:17:23,110

gonna talk disclosure and now all of the

289

00:17:26,880 --> 00:17:25,000

documents that we are gonna discuss

290

00:17:29,640 --> 00:17:26,890

tonight are over at Jimmy Church

291

00:17:31,860 --> 00:17:29,650

radio.com you may download them you may

292

00:17:32,370 --> 00:17:31,870

keep them you may share them with the

293

00:17:37,110 --> 00:17:32,380

world

294

00:17:39,810 --> 00:17:37,120

Clifford has been to discovering finding

295

00:17:42,120 --> 00:17:39,820

searching through the Freedom of

296

00:17:44,970 --> 00:17:42,130

Information Act and his other sources

297

00:17:48,990 --> 00:17:44,980

for documents for decades and decades

298

00:17:52,350 --> 00:17:49,000

this is part of his collection of

299

00:17:54,350 --> 00:17:52,360

documents and these reach back a long

300

00:17:57,870 --> 00:17:54,360

ways and we're gonna talk about

301

00:18:01,530 --> 00:17:57,880

disclosure today and did it almost

302

00:18:02,790 --> 00:18:01,540

happen before okay we're gonna talk

303

00:18:05,010 --> 00:18:02,800

about this and these are the documents

304

00:18:06,720 --> 00:18:05,020

too that are going to support everything

305

00:18:08,760 --> 00:18:06,730

that we are going to discuss tonight on

306

00:18:11,490 --> 00:18:08,770

the show it's going to be an amazing

307

00:18:13,380 --> 00:18:11,500

amazing conversation tomorrow's another

308

00:18:15,540 --> 00:18:13,390

Fator night open lines all night long

309

00:18:16,910 --> 00:18:15,550

john Rappaport's good to be here where

310

00:18:20,430 --> 00:18:16,920

there's no more fake newsroom live

311

00:18:24,390 --> 00:18:20,440

followed by open lines okay so there you

312

00:18:38,340 --> 00:18:24,400

go it's been an amazing week now listen

313

00:18:44,640 --> 00:18:38,350

to me today q and on answered this

314

00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:44,650

question question posted was questions

315

00:18:52,940 --> 00:18:48,720

was did NASA faked the moon landings

316

00:18:57,000 --> 00:18:52,950

have we been to the moon since then are

317

00:19:01,070 --> 00:18:57,010

there secret space programs

318

00:19:07,890 --> 00:19:01,080

is this why the space force was created

319

00:19:15,200 --> 00:19:07,900

and queuing on answered with this and I

320

00:19:18,480 --> 00:19:15,210

quote false moon landings are real

321

00:19:21,630 --> 00:19:18,490

programs exist that are outside of

322

00:19:30,480 --> 00:19:21,640

public domain end quote

323

00:19:35,070 --> 00:19:30,490

signed Q now o as I said that to net

324

00:19:37,800 --> 00:19:35,080

just posted up some other stuff this is

325

00:19:40,770 --> 00:19:37,810

on September 19th from Q I didn't get to

326

00:19:46,530 --> 00:19:40,780

this one to net but thank you

327

00:19:49,980 --> 00:19:46,540

q are we alone Roswell answer no highest

328

00:19:59,100 --> 00:19:49,990

classification consider the vastness of

329

00:20:02,130 --> 00:19:59,110

space Q yep and now there has been day

330

00:20:05,430 --> 00:20:02,140

you know a Mike you know I am NOT Q okay

331

00:20:05,910 --> 00:20:05,440

so let's let's just clear that up right

332

00:20:09,600 --> 00:20:05,920

now

333

00:20:12,150 --> 00:20:09,610

certainly these are answers that I could

334

00:20:14,520 --> 00:20:12,160

possibly give but isn't it interesting

335

00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:14,530

now but through all of the Q stuff I

336

00:20:24,540 --> 00:20:21,280

have not I've only checked Q out when

337

00:20:27,600 --> 00:20:24,550

I've been sent Q material no no that's

338

00:20:29,850 --> 00:20:27,610

not even that's not even true but the

339

00:20:31,590 --> 00:20:29,860

only Q material let me say this

340

00:20:34,260 --> 00:20:31,600

correctly the only Q material that I

341

00:20:37,500 --> 00:20:34,270

have checked out is the material that

342

00:20:41,390 --> 00:20:37,510

has been sent to me today nuno

343

00:20:43,680 --> 00:20:41,400

bettencourt is 51 years old really I

344

00:20:45,390 --> 00:20:43,690

took all his money in one night in poker

345

00:20:52,380 --> 00:20:45,400

in Memphis that's a that's a whole

346

00:20:54,000 --> 00:20:52,390

nother story now I've only checked out Q

347

00:20:54,420 --> 00:20:54,010

stuff that has been sent to me not all

348

00:21:00,720 --> 00:20:54,430

of it

349

00:21:05,010 --> 00:21:00,730

and I I understand how and where it gets

350

00:21:06,870 --> 00:21:05,020

posted but that would take up that would

351

00:21:07,940 --> 00:21:06,880

take up the rest of my life let alone

352

00:21:10,140 --> 00:21:07,950

the rest of my day

353

00:21:13,620 --> 00:21:10,150

spending time over there doing it

354

00:21:16,530 --> 00:21:13,630

I depend on others to send this stuff to

355

00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:16,540

me when it's relevant now as far as I

356

00:21:22,230 --> 00:21:19,360

know and you guys can there's everybody

357

00:21:26,460 --> 00:21:22,240

knows more about Q than I do okay so I'm

358

00:21:31,800 --> 00:21:26,470

no Q expert but as far as I know is this

359

00:21:34,740 --> 00:21:31,810

the first time that Q has alluded to a

360

00:21:36,930 --> 00:21:34,750

secret space program is this the first

361

00:21:39,240 --> 00:21:36,940

time that this has happened is this the

362

00:21:42,240 --> 00:21:39,250

first time Q has talked ET and aliens

363

00:21:46,980 --> 00:21:42,250

and Roswell you know and I don't know

364

00:21:50,880 --> 00:21:46,990

who was posting the questions to Q this

365

00:21:52,890 --> 00:21:50,890

are are we alone is from anonymous right

366

00:21:55,050 --> 00:21:52,900

that's from anonymous so I don't know I

367

00:21:57,360 --> 00:21:55,060

don't know whose I'm not I'm not sending

368

00:21:59,790 --> 00:21:57,370

the questions in and this other one is

369

00:22:03,630 --> 00:21:59,800

from anonymous too okay so these were

370

00:22:07,350 --> 00:22:03,640

sent to me earlier and thank you for

371

00:22:09,960 --> 00:22:07,360

posting them it has Q done any more as

372

00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:09,970

there any has there been any other

373

00:22:15,960 --> 00:22:11,280

postings

374

00:22:17,700 --> 00:22:15,970

since these about et or Roswell or the

375

00:22:18,840 --> 00:22:17,710

secret space program I don't know so if

376

00:22:23,700 --> 00:22:18,850

they have post them up there on Twitter

377

00:22:29,640 --> 00:22:23,710

and I'll catch them but anyway this is

378

00:22:33,570 --> 00:22:29,650

what I find interesting q I don't have

379

00:22:39,360 --> 00:22:33,580

any inside information but I have I have

380

00:22:42,180 --> 00:22:39,370

some pretty dependable sources and one

381

00:22:45,870 --> 00:22:42,190

in particular that I've talked to about

382

00:22:48,570 --> 00:22:45,880

Q that I wasn't surprised that this

383

00:22:51,600 --> 00:22:48,580

person knew about Q but this person is

384

00:22:56,460 --> 00:22:51,610

so outside of our UFO community in and

385

00:22:59,880 --> 00:22:56,470

so forth but Q out there in the

386

00:23:01,770 --> 00:22:59,890

mainstream has only caught on in the

387

00:23:04,020 --> 00:23:01,780

last few weeks right where you're

388

00:23:05,850 --> 00:23:04,030

getting these mentions of Q in the

389

00:23:08,130 --> 00:23:05,860

mainstream media and stuff it's always

390

00:23:12,630 --> 00:23:08,140

been part of our conspiracy community

391

00:23:15,990 --> 00:23:12,640

but I was told that and I could be way

392

00:23:18,000 --> 00:23:16,000

wrong here so don't you know just just

393

00:23:21,240 --> 00:23:18,010

save it if you've got a theory on who Q

394

00:23:23,139 --> 00:23:21,250

is stick with it okay if you think you

395

00:23:26,859 --> 00:23:23,149

know you have definitive proof

396

00:23:29,799 --> 00:23:26,869

as to who queue is or mayor or group or

397

00:23:31,869 --> 00:23:29,809

whatever then stay with it because you

398

00:23:36,969 --> 00:23:31,879

don't know any more than I do that's

399

00:23:40,899 --> 00:23:36,979

what it comes to that is that queue was

400

00:23:41,379 --> 00:23:40,909

a singular person inside of the White

401
00:23:48,159 --> 00:23:41,389
House

402
00:23:52,299 --> 00:23:48,169
part of the administration and then that

403
00:23:56,859 --> 00:23:52,309
queue is no longer posting as queue and

404
00:23:59,320 --> 00:23:56,869
that now queue still may have elements

405
00:24:02,229 --> 00:23:59,330
inside of the White House but it's a

406
00:24:06,579 --> 00:24:02,239
group it's now a group it's it's it's

407
00:24:08,379 --> 00:24:06,589
it's a collective Nazi and again I don't

408
00:24:10,839 --> 00:24:08,389
know I'm not some queue expert I'm just

409
00:24:16,239 --> 00:24:10,849
I can use the word allegedly or whatever

410
00:24:18,339 --> 00:24:16,249
might be and but getting into this

411
00:24:21,310 --> 00:24:18,349
conversation going from the other

412
00:24:25,139 --> 00:24:21,320
subjects that have been covered and and

413
00:24:32,369 --> 00:24:25,149

jumping into this is pretty interesting

414

00:24:35,009 --> 00:24:32,379

so these answers are our community-based

415

00:24:37,839 --> 00:24:35,019

does that make sense

416

00:24:41,859 --> 00:24:37,849

these are answers that come from those

417

00:24:44,469 --> 00:24:41,869

in the know inside of our community yeah

418

00:24:46,539 --> 00:24:44,479

to say that programs exist that are

419

00:24:50,019 --> 00:24:46,549

outside of the public domain and the the

420

00:24:51,820 --> 00:24:50,029

moon landings are real that's that's a

421

00:24:56,349 --> 00:24:51,830

pretty interesting comment that comes

422

00:24:59,109 --> 00:24:56,359

from somebody that is well researched

423

00:25:00,279 --> 00:24:59,119

inside of our community does comment

424

00:25:03,450 --> 00:25:00,289

about Roswell

425

00:25:07,659 --> 00:25:03,460

you know Roswell is something that is in

426

00:25:10,869 --> 00:25:07,669

side of our community outside of our

427

00:25:13,329 --> 00:25:10,879

community yeah you know you're you're

428

00:25:14,859 --> 00:25:13,339

gonna it was mentioned in Independence

429

00:25:17,019 --> 00:25:14,869

Day and it's kind of gotten out there

430

00:25:19,389 --> 00:25:17,029

and but but most people in the public

431

00:25:21,310 --> 00:25:19,399

don't know about Roswell most don't it

432

00:25:22,779 --> 00:25:21,320

may be the most famous case inside of

433

00:25:25,209 --> 00:25:22,789

our community that everybody knows

434

00:25:30,759 --> 00:25:25,219

everything about but getting out to

435

00:25:33,459 --> 00:25:30,769

another 7.49 billion people on this

436

00:25:35,680 --> 00:25:33,469

planet don't know about Roswell need to

437

00:25:36,549 --> 00:25:35,690

think about that for a second so what is

438

00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:36,559

Q doing

439

00:25:42,820 --> 00:25:38,960

with the Roswell knowledge what is Q

440

00:25:45,869 --> 00:25:42,830

doing with is the secret space program

441

00:25:49,360 --> 00:25:45,879

knowledge the Apollo fake moon landings

442

00:25:53,619 --> 00:25:49,370

this is this shifts it for me a little

443

00:25:56,610 --> 00:25:53,629

bit it does I mean are there people this

444

00:25:59,289 --> 00:25:56,620

and this is where you need to go with me

445

00:26:03,009 --> 00:25:59,299

are there people inside of the White

446

00:26:08,310 --> 00:26:03,019

House that that know about the fake moon

447

00:26:13,350 --> 00:26:08,320

landings or it being a hoax and Kubrick

448

00:26:15,669 --> 00:26:13,360

to the secret space program right to

449

00:26:18,249 --> 00:26:15,679

Roswell and are we alone in the universe

450

00:26:21,879 --> 00:26:18,259

consider the vastness of space now we've

451
00:26:23,950 --> 00:26:21,889
got a very unique individual if they are

452
00:26:26,799 --> 00:26:23,960
inside of the White House walking around

453
00:26:31,239 --> 00:26:26,809
with those thoughts I'm leaning away

454
00:26:35,409 --> 00:26:31,249
from that I'm leaning away and wondering

455
00:26:40,690 --> 00:26:35,419
if Q is somebody that is from inside of

456
00:26:42,970 --> 00:26:40,700
our community yeah yep yep and so I've

457
00:26:47,590 --> 00:26:42,980
got a lot of a queue and ion followers I

458
00:26:49,060 --> 00:26:47,600
get a lot of queuing on email and just

459
00:26:51,549 --> 00:26:49,070
like anybody else if you want to reach

460
00:26:52,869 --> 00:26:51,559
out to me and and clarify things fine

461
00:26:55,389 --> 00:26:52,879
you want to keep the mystery out there

462
00:26:57,820 --> 00:26:55,399
fine whatever doesn't matter but I read

463
00:27:01,239 --> 00:26:57,830

this and I'm just like wait a minute

464

00:27:04,509 --> 00:27:01,249

here you know we got to pump the brakes

465

00:27:06,970 --> 00:27:04,519

we got a pump the brakes and like

466

00:27:08,889 --> 00:27:06,980

consider what's going on now for those

467

00:27:11,649 --> 00:27:08,899

inside of our community you read this go

468

00:27:13,930 --> 00:27:11,659

oh okay yeah q okay all right Q gets it

469

00:27:17,769 --> 00:27:13,940

what wait a minute do you understand how

470

00:27:19,899 --> 00:27:17,779

I am taking a look at this okay this is

471

00:27:22,570 --> 00:27:19,909

stuff that that we hold near and dear

472

00:27:24,519 --> 00:27:22,580

inside of our community and the people

473

00:27:25,989 --> 00:27:24,529

are out there walking around outside of

474

00:27:28,090 --> 00:27:25,999

our community with this kind of

475

00:27:29,440 --> 00:27:28,100

knowledge and they can just talk about

476
00:27:32,529 --> 00:27:29,450
it like this and there's supposed to be

477
00:27:38,310 --> 00:27:32,539
a government insider trying to change

478
00:27:42,129 --> 00:27:38,320
the world I got to back up a little bit

479
00:27:46,629 --> 00:27:42,139
all right okay so that's that's my take

480
00:27:50,049 --> 00:27:46,639
on this today it's very interesting and

481
00:27:53,709 --> 00:27:50,059
now one other one other point

482
00:27:55,989 --> 00:27:53,719
q and on is being read by a lot of

483
00:27:58,299 --> 00:27:55,999
people outside of our community now okay

484
00:28:00,580 --> 00:27:58,309
it was just this little conspiracy thing

485
00:28:05,190 --> 00:28:00,590
that was bouncing around and on Reddit

486
00:28:07,899 --> 00:28:05,200
and forms but it's not the case anymore

487
00:28:10,060 --> 00:28:07,909
okay so a lot of people are reading this

488
00:28:11,889 --> 00:28:10,070

and I thought that we were in the safe

489

00:28:15,849 --> 00:28:11,899

zone when it came to queueing on because

490

00:28:16,539 --> 00:28:15,859

this stuff wasn't discussed kind of bums

491

00:28:18,609 --> 00:28:16,549

me out

492

00:28:21,369 --> 00:28:18,619

this is fade to black I'm yours Jimmy

493

00:28:23,769 --> 00:28:21,379

Church tonight Clifford stone is here we

494

00:28:26,229 --> 00:28:23,779

are discussing disclosure all of his

495

00:28:28,359 --> 00:28:26,239

documents that we will be discussing

496

00:28:31,180 --> 00:28:28,369

tonight are posted up over at Jimmy

497

00:28:33,579 --> 00:28:31,190

Church radio.com tonight it's on the

498

00:28:35,769 --> 00:28:33,589

home page after tonight or after this

499

00:28:38,169 --> 00:28:35,779

week search Clifford stone if you're

500

00:28:41,709 --> 00:28:38,179

listening to this later and then the

501
00:28:44,409 --> 00:28:41,719
links will be up there tomorrow night is

502
00:28:45,729 --> 00:28:44,419
Fator night John wrap reports gonna be

503
00:28:48,519 --> 00:28:45,739
here open lines all night long Friday

504
00:28:53,379 --> 00:28:48,529
night I'm off Saturday night I'm over at

505
00:28:56,320 --> 00:28:53,389
coast-to-coast am and my guest is Jason

506
00:28:57,489 --> 00:28:56,330
Louvre there you go this is fade to

507
00:28:59,799 --> 00:28:57,499
black I'm gonna get out of here get

508
00:29:02,529 --> 00:28:59,809
right back with our guest tonight mr.

509
00:29:06,099 --> 00:29:02,539
Clifford stone you can follow me on

510
00:29:09,279 --> 00:29:06,109
twitter at Jay Church radio simple email

511
00:29:13,719 --> 00:29:09,289
is Jimmy at jimmy church radio.com the

512
00:29:14,709 --> 00:29:13,729
sandbox is hashtag f2b and faded black

513
00:29:21,759 --> 00:29:14,719

questions right there

514

00:29:24,639 --> 00:29:21,769

hashtag f2b q who do you think is Q who

515

00:29:26,589 --> 00:29:24,649

do you think it's fake they are not on

516

00:29:31,469 --> 00:29:26,599

the white house it's a huge troll and a

517

00:29:41,139 --> 00:29:37,139

Berra thinks Q maybe JFK jr. who's Berra

518

00:29:42,410 --> 00:29:41,149

Oh Mike Berra whatever happened to that

519

00:29:51,540 --> 00:29:42,420

dude I'll be here

520

00:29:51,550 --> 00:29:58,050

[Music]

521

00:30:02,580 --> 00:30:00,540

this is Nicole Church daughter of

522

00:30:04,560 --> 00:30:02,590

you-know-who and you're listening to

523

00:30:08,780 --> 00:30:04,570

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

524

00:30:29,160 --> 00:30:11,580

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

525

00:30:32,040 --> 00:30:29,170

black are a radio when you take the

526
00:30:34,410 --> 00:30:32,050
beans from Central America with dashes

527
00:30:37,020 --> 00:30:34,420
of Indonesian and African mixed in and

528
00:30:39,900 --> 00:30:37,030
then roasted to the dark side of fade to

529
00:30:43,050 --> 00:30:39,910
black you create the ultimate brew of

530
00:30:45,540 --> 00:30:43,060
fringe introducing the fade to black

531
00:30:48,540 --> 00:30:45,550
blend from river moon coffee

532
00:30:51,450 --> 00:30:48,550
yes river moon's darkest customized

533
00:30:52,410 --> 00:30:51,460
roast was created for the love of fade

534
00:30:55,410 --> 00:30:52,420
to black

535
00:30:58,080 --> 00:30:55,420
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

536
00:31:01,680 --> 00:30:58,090
smoking the beans is in every sip of

537
00:31:04,650 --> 00:31:01,690
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

538
00:31:06,540 --> 00:31:04,660

coffee dog deep with distinct

539

00:31:09,720 --> 00:31:06,550

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

540

00:31:12,120 --> 00:31:09,730

like the bunker leaning further into the

541

00:31:15,420 --> 00:31:12,130

darkness of the roast is fade to black

542

00:31:17,070 --> 00:31:15,430

blend from river moon coffee just click

543

00:31:20,400 --> 00:31:17,080

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

544

00:31:25,700 --> 00:31:20,410

and use the promo code F to B blend for

545

00:31:27,960 --> 00:31:25,710

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

546

00:31:31,470 --> 00:31:27,970

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

547

00:31:33,780 --> 00:31:31,480

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

548

00:31:36,300 --> 00:31:33,790

per month all you have to do is click on

549

00:31:40,200 --> 00:31:36,310

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

550

00:31:42,690 --> 00:31:40,210

radio.com times are changing the circus

551
00:31:44,610 --> 00:31:42,700
of politics Healthcare's low standards

552
00:31:47,580 --> 00:31:44,620
and high prices and let's not forget

553
00:31:50,820 --> 00:31:47,590
food quality what to do arm yourself

554
00:31:53,700 --> 00:31:50,830
with life change th get the t.com in a

555
00:31:56,010 --> 00:31:53,710
world of chemical imbalance and pour air

556
00:31:59,760 --> 00:31:56,020
and water quality it's time you make a

557
00:32:02,400 --> 00:31:59,770
move log on to get the t.com and stock

558
00:32:04,800 --> 00:32:02,410
up on organic non-gmo supplements don't

559
00:32:07,290 --> 00:32:04,810
forget the tea cleansing your body never

560
00:32:09,810 --> 00:32:07,300
felt so good and we have a brand new tea

561
00:32:11,160 --> 00:32:09,820
called take down tea which helps support

562
00:32:13,920 --> 00:32:11,170
healthy glucose

563
00:32:15,000 --> 00:32:13,930

all natural body support so you can be

564

00:32:17,940 --> 00:32:15,010

at your best

565

00:32:20,690 --> 00:32:17,950

naturally all you have to do is log on

566

00:32:21,960 --> 00:32:20,700

to get the t.com that's get the

567

00:32:24,390 --> 00:32:21,970

t-dot-com

568

00:32:27,270 --> 00:32:24,400

we're not a fad that comes and goes we

569

00:32:29,580 --> 00:32:27,280

are the real deal join us in armored up

570

00:32:32,940 --> 00:32:29,590

get the t-dot-com

571

00:32:33,270 --> 00:32:32,950

that's get the t.com changing america's

572

00:32:36,690 --> 00:32:33,280

health

573

00:32:42,210 --> 00:32:36,700

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

574

00:32:47,580 --> 00:32:42,220

geneticists agreed fade to black

575

00:32:50,960 --> 00:32:47,590

is not your father's radio show on the

576
00:32:53,840 --> 00:32:50,970
game changer of radio network and kgr a

577
00:32:55,270 --> 00:32:53,850
the planets

578
00:32:57,700 --> 00:32:55,280
[Music]

579
00:33:00,340 --> 00:32:57,710
do you want to lose weight but have no

580
00:33:02,470 --> 00:33:00,350
idea where to begin the fast start diet

581
00:33:03,070 --> 00:33:02,480
a three-day weight loss plan is the

582
00:33:05,380 --> 00:33:03,080
answer

583
00:33:07,750 --> 00:33:05,390
three days of nutritionally balanced

584
00:33:10,660 --> 00:33:07,760
calorie restricted meals delivered right

585
00:33:13,030 --> 00:33:10,670
to your door no shopping no measuring

586
00:33:15,580 --> 00:33:13,040
and no cooking everything is prepared

587
00:33:18,370 --> 00:33:15,590
for you and ready to eat at home or on

588
00:33:20,260 --> 00:33:18,380

the go the fast start diet has all the

589

00:33:21,580 --> 00:33:20,270

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

590

00:33:23,860 --> 00:33:21,590

without starving

591

00:33:25,120 --> 00:33:23,870

we've helped thousands of people who

592

00:33:25,960 --> 00:33:25,130

have struggled to reach their

593

00:33:28,600 --> 00:33:25,970

weight-loss goals

594

00:33:30,730 --> 00:33:28,610

isn't it time we helped you with the

595

00:33:33,760 --> 00:33:30,740

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

596

00:33:36,550 --> 00:33:33,770

feel great fine fast start diet on

597

00:33:39,220 --> 00:33:36,560

Amazon or go to fast start diet calm and

598

00:33:42,220 --> 00:33:39,230

use promo code talk to get 10% off your

599

00:33:43,780 --> 00:33:42,230

first box and as a special bonus fast

600

00:33:46,570 --> 00:33:43,790

start will include their number one

601
00:33:48,850 --> 00:33:46,580
rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

602
00:33:51,220 --> 00:33:48,860
free with your order this is Jimmy

603
00:34:22,370 --> 00:33:51,230
church and whatever your diet plans are

604
00:34:27,440 --> 00:34:25,070
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

605
00:34:30,500 --> 00:34:27,450
real Jimmy Church I'm the game changer

606
00:34:33,830 --> 00:34:30,510
networked in kg RA the planet can follow

607
00:34:35,290 --> 00:34:33,840
me on Twitter @ JT radio very important

608
00:34:39,140 --> 00:34:35,300
show tonight

609
00:34:41,000 --> 00:34:39,150
hashtag f2b is the sound box there will

610
00:34:44,090 --> 00:34:41,010
be a few thousand tweets going up there

611
00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,100
tonight and welcome to everybody that is

612
00:34:49,880 --> 00:34:46,560
that is out there all of the documents

613
00:34:51,770 --> 00:34:49,890

that we are going to discuss are over at

614

00:34:53,210 --> 00:34:51,780

Jimmy Church radio.com they're posted

615

00:34:54,920 --> 00:34:53,220

right there and you may download them

616

00:34:56,150 --> 00:34:54,930

you may keep them you may share them

617

00:34:58,480 --> 00:34:56,160

with the world

618

00:35:04,430 --> 00:34:58,490

and that's in direct orders from

619

00:35:06,190 --> 00:35:04,440

sergeant stone also if you can help me

620

00:35:08,900 --> 00:35:06,200

and the producers out there's a lot of

621

00:35:10,880 --> 00:35:08,910

documents there you can go ahead and

622

00:35:14,710 --> 00:35:10,890

post them up on Twitter too as well as

623

00:35:17,600 --> 00:35:14,720

we go through everything tonight

624

00:35:18,740 --> 00:35:17,610

Clifford stone is here tomorrow night is

625

00:35:21,050 --> 00:35:18,750

open lines

626

00:35:22,550 --> 00:35:21,060

Fator night and Jon Rappoport will be

627

00:35:26,270 --> 00:35:22,560

here with us no more fake newsroom live

628

00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:26,280

and Friday night I am off Saturday night

629

00:35:31,070 --> 00:35:29,040

I'm over at a coast-to-coast am and my

630

00:35:33,410 --> 00:35:31,080

guests will be Jason Lou

631

00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:33,420

tonight it is Clifford stone and we are

632

00:35:38,680 --> 00:35:35,760

going to discuss his entire life of

633

00:35:42,860 --> 00:35:38,690

research and involvement with UFOs and

634

00:35:44,750 --> 00:35:42,870

recovery and and disclosure and he has

635

00:35:47,000 --> 00:35:44,760

one of the largest collections of

636

00:35:49,430 --> 00:35:47,010

Freedom of Information Act documents

637

00:35:52,730 --> 00:35:49,440

portion of those tonight are posted over

638

00:35:54,860 --> 00:35:52,740

at Jimmy Church radio.com and today our

639

00:35:57,470 --> 00:35:54,870

community is talking about disclosure

640

00:36:00,440 --> 00:35:57,480

more than ever before but how close are

641

00:36:03,770 --> 00:36:00,450

we to actual government revealing the

642

00:36:07,090 --> 00:36:03,780

truth right about UFOs Vitti how close

643

00:36:10,460 --> 00:36:07,100

were we to this happening in the past

644

00:36:12,500 --> 00:36:10,470

this isn't the first time that we have

645

00:36:14,480 --> 00:36:12,510

gone through this tonight Clifford will

646

00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:14,490

bring forward his information and

647

00:36:19,160 --> 00:36:17,040

documents that reveal how the United

648

00:36:21,710 --> 00:36:19,170

States government and our military was

649

00:36:24,080 --> 00:36:21,720

ready and willing to announce to the

650

00:36:27,080 --> 00:36:24,090

public that et was here and contact had

651
00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:27,090
already been made he is a decorated

652
00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:30,000
Vietnam combat veteran he served 22

653
00:36:35,090 --> 00:36:32,640
years he claims that he led a double

654
00:36:36,110 --> 00:36:35,100
life from the late 1960s through his

655
00:36:39,920 --> 00:36:36,120
retirement in

656
00:36:42,020 --> 00:36:39,930
90 while officially assigned to an NBC

657
00:36:45,500 --> 00:36:42,030
teen nuclear biological and chemical

658
00:36:48,920 --> 00:36:45,510
retrieval and abatement detail he says

659
00:36:51,530 --> 00:36:48,930
that he served on top secret UFO crash

660
00:36:53,360 --> 00:36:51,540
retrieval missions where he had physical

661
00:36:56,270 --> 00:36:53,370
contact with downed ET craft and

662
00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:56,280
interactions with captured non-human

663
00:37:02,120 --> 00:36:59,280

life-forms the official mbc team

664

00:37:03,980 --> 00:37:02,130

assignment allegedly served as a cover

665

00:37:06,020 --> 00:37:03,990

for those highly secretive and

666

00:37:08,780 --> 00:37:06,030

compartmentalized operations over a

667

00:37:10,340 --> 00:37:08,790

period of nearly 40 years he has amassed

668

00:37:12,230 --> 00:37:10,350

one of the largest private collections

669

00:37:15,410 --> 00:37:12,240

of authentic government documents

670

00:37:18,380 --> 00:37:15,420

clearly established me establishing the

671

00:37:20,450 --> 00:37:18,390

hard reality of the UFO phenomenon and I

672

00:37:22,790 --> 00:37:20,460

would like to welcome back to fade to

673

00:37:23,660 --> 00:37:22,800

black the one and only Clifford stone

674

00:37:29,080 --> 00:37:23,670

Clifford

675

00:37:32,720 --> 00:37:29,090

good evening man how are you thank you

676

00:37:34,820 --> 00:37:32,730

and you know a much respect and every

677

00:37:37,850 --> 00:37:34,830

time that I'm around you or we're on the

678

00:37:40,220 --> 00:37:37,860

air you know you address me as sir and

679

00:37:45,800 --> 00:37:40,230

and I and that's great Clifford it's

680

00:37:50,180 --> 00:37:45,810

just me Jimmy okay so and and but your

681

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:50,190

your outlook on life and your discipline

682

00:37:55,640 --> 00:37:52,560

is is just amazing to me

683

00:37:57,920 --> 00:37:55,650

and I want to say one thing I don't even

684

00:38:00,860 --> 00:37:57,930

know if you remember this but probably

685

00:38:03,680 --> 00:38:00,870

three or four years ago I was out

686

00:38:06,200 --> 00:38:03,690

speaking at the Roswell festival in

687

00:38:10,220 --> 00:38:06,210

Roswell and you were speaking there too

688

00:38:15,980 --> 00:38:10,230

and I I snuck up and and sat in the back

689

00:38:19,490 --> 00:38:15,990

and listen to you speak and it was one

690

00:38:21,830 --> 00:38:19,500

of the most compelling events that I had

691

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:21,840

been to and I couldn't control myself

692

00:38:26,210 --> 00:38:24,720

and I jumped up in front of everybody

693

00:38:27,980 --> 00:38:26,220

there and walked up to you said Clifford

694

00:38:30,410 --> 00:38:27,990

let's do coast-to-coast this Saturday

695

00:38:32,090 --> 00:38:30,420

and he said absolutely and I walked out

696

00:38:35,630 --> 00:38:32,100

the door and you were on coast with me

697

00:38:38,510 --> 00:38:35,640

that week and that's just how you are do

698

00:38:40,610 --> 00:38:38,520

you even remember that happening oh yeah

699

00:38:43,280 --> 00:38:40,620

I remember yeah it was pretty cool

700

00:38:45,500 --> 00:38:43,290

pretty cool I was thinking about it

701
00:38:46,970 --> 00:38:45,510
though I couldn't control you know

702
00:38:49,220 --> 00:38:46,980
there's certain times in the I just

703
00:38:52,820 --> 00:38:49,230
Clifford you you were just so dynamic

704
00:38:54,859 --> 00:38:52,830
and I was and he's got to be heard you

705
00:38:56,330 --> 00:38:54,869
know he has got to be heard and that's

706
00:39:00,170 --> 00:38:56,340
why you are here tonight

707
00:39:03,410 --> 00:39:00,180
so before we get started Clifford how

708
00:39:09,170 --> 00:39:03,420
are you doing how's your health how is

709
00:39:14,090 --> 00:39:09,180
life mmm my wife she's getting worse

710
00:39:16,190 --> 00:39:14,100
she's sick she had a severe stroke and

711
00:39:19,460 --> 00:39:16,200
of course I had a double I had a double

712
00:39:22,060 --> 00:39:19,470
bypass and right now they're checking

713
00:39:24,109 --> 00:39:22,070

for some other medical complications so

714

00:39:28,460 --> 00:39:24,119

for the last three weeks

715

00:39:30,440 --> 00:39:28,470

Daly aye I've been gone to see a doctor

716

00:39:34,340 --> 00:39:30,450

either to be a hospital in Albuquerque

717

00:39:37,910 --> 00:39:34,350

or Artesia or a doctor here and my wife

718

00:39:42,050 --> 00:39:37,920

is the one a lot of times to for her

719

00:39:44,330 --> 00:39:42,060

medical situations so I always say my

720

00:39:45,920 --> 00:39:44,340

time is limited but I need to get this

721

00:39:48,800 --> 00:39:45,930

and for me particularly what we're going

722

00:39:50,720 --> 00:39:48,810

to be talking about tonight I'm people

723

00:39:53,330 --> 00:39:50,730

need to know exactly what happened how

724

00:39:59,480 --> 00:39:53,340

close it came to the food coming out

725

00:40:01,099 --> 00:39:59,490

well Clifford first off you need to take

726

00:40:03,650 --> 00:40:01,109

care of yourself and your wife and your

727

00:40:06,590 --> 00:40:03,660

family you know you're too important to

728

00:40:08,660 --> 00:40:06,600

this community and and we need you so

729

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:08,670

our thoughts and our prayers are right

730

00:40:14,060 --> 00:40:11,760

there with you and we'll send out the

731

00:40:16,310 --> 00:40:14,070

big the big wave of love your way and

732

00:40:19,520 --> 00:40:16,320

hopefully you'll feel that tonight but

733

00:40:21,890 --> 00:40:19,530

we need you man you know so so just just

734

00:40:26,170 --> 00:40:21,900

take care of yourself okay so thank you

735

00:40:28,880 --> 00:40:26,180

and there you go all right now let's

736

00:40:35,480 --> 00:40:28,890

let's talk a little bit about today

737

00:40:39,830 --> 00:40:35,490

before we move backwards the last ten

738

00:40:45,740 --> 00:40:39,840

months or so since December 16 2017

739

00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:45,750

we've had a wave of UFO disclosure and

740

00:40:50,270 --> 00:40:48,240

conversations in the mainstream media

741

00:40:52,520 --> 00:40:50,280

that started with the New York Times in

742

00:40:55,250 --> 00:40:52,530

the Washington Post and went around to

743

00:40:57,019 --> 00:40:55,260

all of the mainstream television and

744

00:40:59,449 --> 00:40:57,029

print

745

00:41:05,179 --> 00:40:59,459

internet media everywhere was talking

746

00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:05,189

about UFOs it now probably the most

747

00:41:13,489 --> 00:41:09,119

exposure that has ever been and going

748

00:41:16,189 --> 00:41:13,499

back to the early 1950s through that UFO

749

00:41:19,669 --> 00:41:16,199

wave that that was a pretty big period

750

00:41:24,289 --> 00:41:19,679

but today was it was pretty dynamic and

751
00:41:25,819 --> 00:41:24,299
nobody alive today has ever seen anybody

752
00:41:28,579 --> 00:41:25,829
that wasn't around back then clifford

753
00:41:31,789 --> 00:41:28,589
has no idea this was the most coverage

754
00:41:36,259 --> 00:41:31,799
that they've ever seen how did that make

755
00:41:39,019 --> 00:41:36,269
you feel finally having modern

756
00:41:41,870 --> 00:41:39,029
mainstream media discussing the UFO

757
00:41:45,469 --> 00:41:41,880
topic and contact like they did over the

758
00:41:48,949 --> 00:41:45,479
last ten months well we made me feel

759
00:41:52,249 --> 00:41:48,959
good but the exception of one thing why

760
00:41:57,039 --> 00:41:52,259
didn't meet mainstream media pursue it

761
00:41:59,929 --> 00:41:57,049
more they dropped it I mean they totally

762
00:42:03,319 --> 00:41:59,939
just let it go by the wayside even

763
00:42:12,349 --> 00:42:03,329

though they had key documents key people

764

00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:12,359

it was talking the CIA's dia the eitic

765

00:42:16,549 --> 00:42:15,119

all of these people they tried to

766

00:42:18,649 --> 00:42:16,559

downplay their job but they had

767

00:42:21,429 --> 00:42:18,659

documents and of course they didn't use

768

00:42:25,880 --> 00:42:21,439

the term UFO they were using the term

769

00:42:27,859 --> 00:42:25,890

advanced unconventional aircraft which

770

00:42:29,870 --> 00:42:27,869

is why the gentleman I can't and I never

771

00:42:33,620 --> 00:42:29,880

can remember his name when he was

772

00:42:35,749 --> 00:42:33,630

talking about him being party to this

773

00:42:41,199 --> 00:42:35,759

where they were gathering information on

774

00:42:44,059 --> 00:42:41,209

these advanced unconventional aircraft

775

00:42:46,099 --> 00:42:44,069

he went ahead and stated this is what

776

00:42:47,779 --> 00:42:46,109

they were calling them and one of the

777

00:42:51,859 --> 00:42:47,789

reporters on one of the major TV

778

00:42:55,459 --> 00:42:51,869

stations asked him point-blank do you

779

00:42:59,120 --> 00:42:55,469

believe that some of these objects of

780

00:43:03,349 --> 00:42:59,130

these aircraft are of extraterrestrial

781

00:43:08,779 --> 00:43:03,359

origin and he very carefully chose how

782

00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:08,789

he answered he said in my opinion I do

783

00:43:15,530 --> 00:43:11,040

believe some of these

784

00:43:18,170 --> 00:43:15,540

our extraterrestrial origin and the

785

00:43:21,140 --> 00:43:18,180

whole situation is they say that they

786

00:43:25,520 --> 00:43:21,150

started this and not what 2002 and ended

787

00:43:30,650 --> 00:43:25,530

into 2012 it's been going on for a long

788

00:43:33,070 --> 00:43:30,660

time and you know just recently and I

789

00:43:35,690 --> 00:43:33,080

think that's because we heard the terms

790

00:43:36,920 --> 00:43:35,700

the CIA started to release some

791

00:43:40,370 --> 00:43:36,930

documentation on it

792

00:43:42,050 --> 00:43:40,380

dia which the gentleman in question was

793

00:43:44,750 --> 00:43:42,060

really working for at the time means

794

00:43:48,350 --> 00:43:44,760

that his involvement started to release

795

00:43:50,630 --> 00:43:48,360

some information minimal information has

796

00:43:55,000 --> 00:43:50,640

been released by Department of Defense

797

00:43:58,160 --> 00:43:55,010

and one of the congressional offices

798

00:44:01,370 --> 00:43:58,170

they released some information but it's

799

00:44:02,990 --> 00:44:01,380

very limited they really didn't want to

800

00:44:06,020 --> 00:44:03,000

discuss it which is why I'm not naming

801
00:44:09,020 --> 00:44:06,030
the congressional office but the whole

802
00:44:11,270 --> 00:44:09,030
situation is is that there was a major

803
00:44:14,270 --> 00:44:11,280
effort where all this is coming out now

804
00:44:17,620 --> 00:44:14,280
what happened was they had that film

805
00:44:24,500 --> 00:44:17,630
footage it was released all the major

806
00:44:27,550 --> 00:44:24,510
networks stated they got that Navy film

807
00:44:31,010 --> 00:44:27,560
footage from the Department of Defense

808
00:44:34,940 --> 00:44:31,020
what a lot of people aren't aware of the

809
00:44:37,400 --> 00:44:34,950
Department of Defense denied this and I

810
00:44:40,010 --> 00:44:37,410
honestly believe and I'll say in my

811
00:44:43,670 --> 00:44:40,020
opinion that Department of Defense is

812
00:44:46,670 --> 00:44:43,680
lying about that and I would love to

813
00:44:49,820 --> 00:44:46,680

seen just one of the major networks take

814

00:44:51,890 --> 00:44:49,830

exception and immediately state that

815

00:44:52,370 --> 00:44:51,900

whoa wait a minute we got it from you

816

00:44:55,280 --> 00:44:52,380

people

817

00:45:03,200 --> 00:44:55,290

what do you mean that you never released

818

00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:03,210

it the the communications officer for

819

00:45:11,390 --> 00:45:08,160

the Pentagon did come out and she said

820

00:45:16,190 --> 00:45:11,400

well a couple of it was almost like she

821

00:45:20,780 --> 00:45:16,200

said contradicted herself but she

822

00:45:22,760 --> 00:45:20,790

clearly said that the the the the

823

00:45:24,890 --> 00:45:22,770

project wasn't named this it was named

824

00:45:27,890 --> 00:45:24,900

this that was the first thing the second

825

00:45:30,560 --> 00:45:27,900

thing that she said was that we have not

826

00:45:33,620 --> 00:45:30,570

authorized the release of any videos

827

00:45:36,460 --> 00:45:33,630

right and then there was something else

828

00:45:40,880 --> 00:45:36,470

that came out a little bit more generic

829

00:45:43,130 --> 00:45:40,890

that if they were to be released it

830

00:45:47,150 --> 00:45:43,140

wouldn't be through this department so

831

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:47,160

that was kind of a weird thing to say I

832

00:45:52,010 --> 00:45:50,640

mean it was so cut and dried before the

833

00:45:55,040 --> 00:45:52,020

in the other statement that other

834

00:46:00,770 --> 00:45:55,050

statement left like a door open for this

835

00:46:05,450 --> 00:46:00,780

and I there was a nice effort to squelch

836

00:46:10,580 --> 00:46:05,460

the story back in 46 but we did we went

837

00:46:13,760 --> 00:46:10,590

ahead and cused Sweden and Denmark lying

838

00:46:16,520 --> 00:46:13,770

about their ghost rockets and stating

839

00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:16,530

that only reason they were talking about

840

00:46:21,020 --> 00:46:17,760

these are even bringing them up is

841

00:46:24,530 --> 00:46:21,030

because they wanted more radar equipment

842

00:46:27,890 --> 00:46:24,540

from us that was a total out-and-out lie

843

00:46:29,420 --> 00:46:27,900

behind the scenes we had first you know

844

00:46:31,580 --> 00:46:29,430

many of these people were on the

845

00:46:33,800 --> 00:46:31,590

Robinson panel which we'll probably talk

846

00:46:36,560 --> 00:46:33,810

about later on but they were involved

847

00:46:38,090 --> 00:46:36,570

trying to find the ghost rockets doing

848

00:46:40,700 --> 00:46:38,100

the telemetry where they thought they

849

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:40,710

should crash they grow there there's

850

00:46:44,590 --> 00:46:42,960

nothing there which means this was

851

00:46:47,660 --> 00:46:44,600

something that was flying in the air

852

00:46:49,070 --> 00:46:47,670

didn't crash and continue to go the

853

00:46:52,610 --> 00:46:49,080

reason they were looking for the crash

854

00:46:57,530 --> 00:46:52,620

is was the initially thought that they

855

00:46:59,770 --> 00:46:57,540

were b1 v2 rockets that was being

856

00:47:02,380 --> 00:46:59,780

launched by the former Soviet states

857

00:47:05,810 --> 00:47:02,390

intensifying these went off course and

858

00:47:09,760 --> 00:47:05,820

went into Sweden and Denmark now with

859

00:47:12,740 --> 00:47:09,770

that being said one we knew then that

860

00:47:16,190 --> 00:47:12,750

these were were not illusions when they

861

00:47:19,640 --> 00:47:16,200

were real objects initially we thought

862

00:47:22,460 --> 00:47:19,650

they were Soviet origin where they were

863

00:47:25,490 --> 00:47:22,470

testing v1 v2 is just like we were here

864

00:47:27,890 --> 00:47:25,500

in the state but the one key point was

865

00:47:29,380 --> 00:47:27,900

if that was the case we would have found

866

00:47:33,200 --> 00:47:29,390

debris because they would have crashed

867

00:47:36,980 --> 00:47:33,210

we didn't find that so we were still

868

00:47:38,779 --> 00:47:36,990

looking for what these objects were but

869

00:47:41,509 --> 00:47:38,789

when the media here in America

870

00:47:44,929 --> 00:47:41,519

start to pick up on what happened in 46

871

00:47:47,989 --> 00:47:44,939

as a result of the June 24th Kenneth

872

00:47:52,099 --> 00:47:47,999

Arnold UFO sighting they immediately

873

00:47:55,279 --> 00:47:52,109

went ahead and called foul on the Sweden

874

00:47:58,880 --> 00:47:55,289

and Denmark and this later on would

875

00:48:05,120 --> 00:47:58,890

actually lead to a problem with the CIA

876

00:48:08,539 --> 00:48:05,130

and the FBI the the version of

877

00:48:10,959 --> 00:48:08,549

disclosure today Clifford I want your

878

00:48:14,150 --> 00:48:10,969

definition of that disclosure can mean

879

00:48:16,999 --> 00:48:14,160

anything to anybody and it certainly

880

00:48:20,900 --> 00:48:17,009

it's whatever their interest is it

881

00:48:25,429 --> 00:48:20,910

doesn't necessarily have to mean UFOs or

882

00:48:30,499 --> 00:48:25,439

et but disclosure inside of our

883

00:48:32,239 --> 00:48:30,509

community is not any type of drip drip

884

00:48:35,029 --> 00:48:32,249

or the media or anything else the only

885

00:48:37,339 --> 00:48:35,039

thing that they will accept is the

886

00:48:39,579 --> 00:48:37,349

President of the United States stepping

887

00:48:42,049 --> 00:48:39,589

up to a podium live on television saying

888

00:48:44,989 --> 00:48:42,059

we've made contact we've been making

889

00:48:47,659 --> 00:48:44,999

contact et is real we are not alone in

890

00:48:49,759 --> 00:48:47,669

the universe and until that happens disc

891

00:48:51,319 --> 00:48:49,769

that anything else is just not

892

00:48:56,019 --> 00:48:51,329

disclosure it's what they're already

893

00:48:59,749 --> 00:48:56,029

used to what what is disclosure for you

894

00:49:01,640 --> 00:48:59,759

disclosure for me is getting the

895

00:49:08,029 --> 00:49:01,650

documentation out that clearly shows

896

00:49:11,089 --> 00:49:08,039

something's going on and that we get to

897

00:49:13,939 --> 00:49:11,099

the point that a text where they can no

898

00:49:17,559 --> 00:49:13,949

longer deny what the documentation is

899

00:49:21,079 --> 00:49:17,569

saying and eventually come out and say

900

00:49:23,089 --> 00:49:21,089

okay you know for security reasons and

901
00:49:26,779 --> 00:49:23,099
that's what they're going to say we have

902
00:49:29,899 --> 00:49:26,789
had to keep this under wraps but now we

903
00:49:32,479 --> 00:49:29,909
feel you have a need to know but we want

904
00:49:34,189 --> 00:49:32,489
to make sure that it's being handled to

905
00:49:37,429 --> 00:49:34,199
the point where you realize there's

906
00:49:38,749 --> 00:49:37,439
nothing to fear from this and at that

907
00:49:44,209 --> 00:49:38,759
point it's going to break and I can tell

908
00:49:46,699 --> 00:49:44,219
you right now that within the UFO realm

909
00:49:49,339 --> 00:49:46,709
within the US government and other

910
00:49:51,439 --> 00:49:49,349
governments included you have some

911
00:49:52,670 --> 00:49:51,449
people that are in control of the UFO

912
00:49:55,280 --> 00:49:52,680
information

913
00:49:57,920 --> 00:49:55,290

the really powerful people are still

914

00:50:00,440 --> 00:49:57,930

keeping it under wraps but there's a

915

00:50:03,230 --> 00:50:00,450

major effort and the nations that are

916

00:50:04,220 --> 00:50:03,240

involved in trying to get this

917

00:50:07,460 --> 00:50:04,230

information

918

00:50:10,580 --> 00:50:07,470

slowly but surely out to where

919

00:50:13,070 --> 00:50:10,590

eventually we can go ahead and draw a

920

00:50:14,750 --> 00:50:13,080

picture and say okay here's what's been

921

00:50:18,140 --> 00:50:14,760

going on and it's still going on today

922

00:50:20,450 --> 00:50:18,150

in the intelligence community you have

923

00:50:24,310 --> 00:50:20,460

what's called counter intelligence

924

00:50:27,860 --> 00:50:24,320

analysts these people have to take 10%

925

00:50:30,010 --> 00:50:27,870

of the intelligence data coming in on a

926

00:50:32,180 --> 00:50:30,020

potential threat to the US government

927

00:50:34,210 --> 00:50:32,190

I'm using the US government because I

928

00:50:39,200 --> 00:50:34,220

know more about it than the other

929

00:50:42,070 --> 00:50:39,210

governments but they take that 10% with

930

00:50:45,320 --> 00:50:42,080

that 10% they have to go ahead and

931

00:50:48,530 --> 00:50:45,330

create the whole picture they have to go

932

00:50:53,030 --> 00:50:48,540

ahead and accurately fill in the other

933

00:50:55,550 --> 00:50:53,040

90% now once that happens then it's said

934

00:50:57,770 --> 00:50:55,560

to their customers in in the field and

935

00:50:59,990 --> 00:50:57,780

they make the decisions on what to do

936

00:51:02,300 --> 00:51:00,000

with it and you know we don't even have

937

00:51:06,830 --> 00:51:02,310

to go to the UFOs on that all we have to

938

00:51:09,530 --> 00:51:06,840

do is go to Ted of 1968 the FBI in March

939

00:51:11,090 --> 00:51:09,540

of this year released

940

00:51:14,030 --> 00:51:11,100

literally several thousand documents

941

00:51:18,110 --> 00:51:14,040

showing we all knew what was going to

942

00:51:21,650 --> 00:51:18,120

happen in tatak 68 but we felt that you

943

00:51:23,540 --> 00:51:21,660

know it can't be we rejected it even

944

00:51:26,920 --> 00:51:23,550

though all the documentation was coming

945

00:51:29,230 --> 00:51:26,930

in we totally rejected that the

946

00:51:34,130 --> 00:51:29,240

Communists would launch any type of

947

00:51:36,440 --> 00:51:34,140

offensive over the Tet holidays we knew

948

00:51:39,680 --> 00:51:36,450

that they would lose too many people and

949

00:51:43,340 --> 00:51:39,690

it would be a catastrophic defeat for

950

00:51:46,550 --> 00:51:43,350

them militarily what the powers that be

951
00:51:48,740 --> 00:51:46,560
that setback in a situation room looking

952
00:51:51,230 --> 00:51:48,750
at a map and going over papers who

953
00:51:54,740 --> 00:51:51,240
wasn't over there beating the bush in

954
00:51:57,380 --> 00:51:54,750
the field what they ignored was the fact

955
00:51:59,960 --> 00:51:57,390
the Communists were not looking for a

956
00:52:02,930 --> 00:51:59,970
military victory that there they were

957
00:52:04,880 --> 00:52:02,940
looking for a political victory they got

958
00:52:06,020 --> 00:52:04,890
that political victory from that moment

959
00:52:08,780 --> 00:52:06,030
on

960
00:52:12,560 --> 00:52:08,790
from that period of time everything went

961
00:52:17,030 --> 00:52:12,570
down hill because the whole situation is

962
00:52:18,380 --> 00:52:17,040
the American people were very upset with

963
00:52:20,890 --> 00:52:18,390

the US government from not ending the

964

00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:20,900

world more quickly now the

965

00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:23,040

powers-that-be was listening to the

966

00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:26,400

American people and the military in

967

00:52:33,140 --> 00:52:28,800

Vietnam it was like they had been

968

00:52:38,090 --> 00:52:33,150

forgotten and being there that bothers

969

00:52:40,910 --> 00:52:38,100

me now me being involved in UFOs it

970

00:52:43,340 --> 00:52:40,920

bothers me to the point where I want to

971

00:52:50,080 --> 00:52:43,350

be a part of the solution and getting

972

00:52:56,060 --> 00:52:53,540

yes eople yeah there's something going

973

00:52:59,320 --> 00:52:56,070

on here yeah I heard that

974

00:53:03,910 --> 00:52:59,330

I heard that what was that I don't know

975

00:53:08,300 --> 00:53:03,920

yeah I heard that in the background okay

976

00:53:09,890 --> 00:53:08,310

Wow Wow okay well when you find out what

977

00:53:13,730 --> 00:53:09,900

that they're not gonna keep me quiet

978

00:53:15,800 --> 00:53:13,740

yeah that was I was I stopped listening

979

00:53:19,760 --> 00:53:15,810

to you I was listening to the background

980

00:53:21,650 --> 00:53:19,770

Clifford I've got to admit it okay all

981

00:53:25,450 --> 00:53:21,660

right and that was that was weird I was

982

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:25,460

trying to make out what the voice said

983

00:53:40,730 --> 00:53:28,880

was it outside of your house it was

984

00:53:42,350 --> 00:53:40,740

outside my door Wow okay okay all right

985

00:53:43,910 --> 00:53:42,360

well we're gonna be headed towards a

986

00:53:46,250 --> 00:53:43,920

break here in about five minutes and

987

00:53:48,320 --> 00:53:46,260

when we do we'll break for a commercial

988

00:53:50,240 --> 00:53:48,330

for about four minutes and and you can

989

00:53:52,340 --> 00:53:50,250

go and check that out and keep

990

00:53:56,600 --> 00:53:52,350

everything live don't hang up the phone

991

00:53:58,250 --> 00:53:56,610

so I can listen oh yeah okay so I wanted

992

00:54:00,980 --> 00:53:58,260

to ask you this because you brought up a

993

00:54:02,960 --> 00:54:00,990

very important point and then we'll

994

00:54:06,560 --> 00:54:02,970

start to talk about the documents when

995

00:54:09,410 --> 00:54:06,570

we come back after the break the the

996

00:54:12,110 --> 00:54:09,420

video footage the gun camera the gimbal

997

00:54:13,790 --> 00:54:12,120

footage and what have you that that it

998

00:54:16,640 --> 00:54:13,800

has been released wasn't that

999

00:54:19,059 --> 00:54:16,650

spectacular we've seen you know better

1000

00:54:22,120 --> 00:54:19,069

UFO footage in the past but

1001
00:54:24,729 --> 00:54:22,130
what was interesting about that was that

1002
00:54:27,939 --> 00:54:24,739
it had allegedly come straight from the

1003
00:54:31,329 --> 00:54:27,949
Pentagon which is what you had just said

1004
00:54:34,059 --> 00:54:31,339
now that there are people inside that do

1005
00:54:37,029 --> 00:54:34,069
control this information if they were

1006
00:54:39,880 --> 00:54:37,039
going to in your opinion Clifford if

1007
00:54:43,359 --> 00:54:39,890
they were going to leak stuff out to a

1008
00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:43,369
company like to the Stars Academy is

1009
00:54:47,079 --> 00:54:45,680
that the best that they can do I mean

1010
00:54:50,799 --> 00:54:47,089
certainly there sitting on better

1011
00:54:52,809 --> 00:54:50,809
footage than that and it seemed a little

1012
00:54:55,150 --> 00:54:52,819
lackluster to me and then after that

1013
00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:55,160

they took their foot off the gas they

1014

00:55:02,920 --> 00:54:57,680

just let the story go and it died on the

1015

00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:02,930

vine we we are terrific UFO footage the

1016

00:55:07,569 --> 00:55:05,119

landing out there at Holloman right I

1017

00:55:11,319 --> 00:55:07,579

used to have what four eight hundred

1018

00:55:14,170 --> 00:55:11,329

foot of that landing until was taken

1019

00:55:16,479 --> 00:55:14,180

back from me because I'd somebody called

1020

00:55:18,579 --> 00:55:16,489

me and thought they were covering up on

1021

00:55:20,769 --> 00:55:18,589

what they were trying to talk about but

1022

00:55:23,079 --> 00:55:20,779

you know our intelligence community

1023

00:55:23,650 --> 00:55:23,089

isn't down they knew in a half-hour they

1024

00:55:25,209 --> 00:55:23,660

were here

1025

00:55:27,939 --> 00:55:25,219

gathering all that data and though I

1026

00:55:30,670 --> 00:55:27,949

lost film now I keep a whole lot of

1027

00:55:34,329 --> 00:55:30,680

stuff away from the house here mm-hmm

1028

00:55:36,599 --> 00:55:34,339

but the situation that film was real but

1029

00:55:39,569 --> 00:55:36,609

the reason they chose to use that film

1030

00:55:46,499 --> 00:55:39,579

it supported what the man was saying

1031

00:55:52,269 --> 00:55:46,509

about them doing the research on these

1032

00:55:55,209 --> 00:55:52,279

unconventional aircraft that and the

1033

00:56:00,489 --> 00:55:55,219

whole situation is is that was the point

1034

00:56:03,099 --> 00:56:00,499

they were trying to get across the the

1035

00:56:05,249 --> 00:56:03,109

National Solar Observatory right there

1036

00:56:08,439 --> 00:56:05,259

near you and New Mexico was closed down

1037

00:56:13,689 --> 00:56:08,449

last Thursday September 6th by the FBI

1038

00:56:16,630 --> 00:56:13,699

and you're right there in that area they

1039

00:56:17,920 --> 00:56:16,640

turn me around it's it's right there you

1040

00:56:20,410 --> 00:56:17,930

know you have Holloman there and white

1041

00:56:23,380 --> 00:56:20,420

hands and of course Roswell and you

1042

00:56:25,299 --> 00:56:23,390

right you're all right there what do you

1043

00:56:27,039 --> 00:56:25,309

think was we've got about two minutes

1044

00:56:31,660 --> 00:56:27,049

Clifford what do you think was going on

1045

00:56:32,590 --> 00:56:31,670

with that I they officially stated that

1046

00:56:37,030 --> 00:56:32,600

it was I

1047

00:56:42,250 --> 00:56:37,040

some type of child pornography situation

1048

00:56:44,830 --> 00:56:42,260

I think and I have to say I think that

1049

00:56:48,070 --> 00:56:44,840

it actually had something to do with a

1050

00:56:49,710 --> 00:56:48,080

biological contaminant and I don't think

1051
00:56:52,090 --> 00:56:49,720
it was mercury they were worried about

1052
00:56:55,420 --> 00:56:52,100
with that being said please keep in mind

1053
00:56:58,420 --> 00:56:55,430
there should not be any biological

1054
00:57:00,460 --> 00:56:58,430
contaminant other than mercury because

1055
00:57:03,580 --> 00:57:00,470
of the telescopes that they use there

1056
00:57:07,570 --> 00:57:03,590
right but the telescope's are intact and

1057
00:57:11,340 --> 00:57:07,580
they were not damaged ensured I honestly

1058
00:57:14,380 --> 00:57:11,350
believe my opinion that this child

1059
00:57:17,470 --> 00:57:14,390
pornography situation tying with it I

1060
00:57:21,280 --> 00:57:17,480
think that that right there is a cover

1061
00:57:23,830 --> 00:57:21,290
story period the American people are

1062
00:57:27,490 --> 00:57:23,840
going to buy it and it's going to be the

1063
00:57:29,110 --> 00:57:27,500

end of the story I don't buy it and I'm

1064

00:57:32,410 --> 00:57:29,120

going to keep searching to try to find

1065

00:57:34,030 --> 00:57:32,420

out what really happened there the we're

1066

00:57:36,940 --> 00:57:34,040

gonna get to the bottom of that too it's

1067

00:57:39,220 --> 00:57:36,950

I can already see that the National

1068

00:57:39,790 --> 00:57:39,230

Solar Observatory story is going to be a

1069

00:57:43,380 --> 00:57:39,800

tough one

1070

00:57:46,810 --> 00:57:43,390

they've I they've chosen to take this

1071

00:57:49,270 --> 00:57:46,820

attacked with it and we all know they're

1072

00:57:52,060 --> 00:57:49,280

covering something up you know we know

1073

00:57:57,160 --> 00:57:52,070

this but we need to now do all of this

1074

00:58:00,910 --> 00:57:57,170

work and seriously frustrating work of

1075

00:58:02,290 --> 00:58:00,920

trying to get to the truth and it's not

1076

00:58:04,960 --> 00:58:02,300

going to go away there's too many people

1077

00:58:08,380 --> 00:58:04,970

that are on this including yourself and

1078

00:58:11,260 --> 00:58:08,390

I was told to go ahead and consider

1079

00:58:13,750 --> 00:58:11,270

myself on standby and hopefully I

1080

00:58:17,650 --> 00:58:13,760

remembered what I learned was on the NBC

1081

00:58:21,250 --> 00:58:17,660

team and I said I'm sick I walk with

1082

00:58:25,720 --> 00:58:21,260

crutches now and I can't do it oh yes

1083

00:58:30,270 --> 00:58:25,730

you can just remember no phone number no

1084

00:58:33,820 --> 00:58:30,280

nothing on my caller ID very strange

1085

00:58:36,790 --> 00:58:33,830

that's strange well let's take a break

1086

00:58:38,680 --> 00:58:36,800

right here let's let's do this now and I

1087

00:58:40,240 --> 00:58:38,690

want you to go and check out who is a

1088

00:58:42,190 --> 00:58:40,250

poking around your front door I heard

1089

00:58:44,020 --> 00:58:42,200

the voice I heard it right there in the

1090

00:58:45,010 --> 00:58:44,030

background our guest tonight is Clifford

1091

00:58:47,230 --> 00:58:45,020

stone

1092

00:58:49,210 --> 00:58:47,240

we're discussing disclosure so what

1093

00:58:51,270 --> 00:58:49,220

we're gonna do and all of the documents

1094

00:58:53,920 --> 00:58:51,280

that we are gonna start to discuss now

1095

00:58:57,339 --> 00:58:53,930

propos'd it over at Jimmy Church

1096

00:58:58,720 --> 00:58:57,349

radio.com so you click over there and

1097

00:59:01,810 --> 00:58:58,730

we're gonna go through all the documents

1098

00:59:04,120 --> 00:59:01,820

on the GameChanger network and k GRA the

1099

00:59:05,440 --> 00:59:04,130

planet is fade to black I'll be right

1100

00:59:18,760 --> 00:59:05,450

back stay with us

1101

00:59:22,600 --> 00:59:20,520

[Music]

1102

00:59:24,520 --> 00:59:22,610

this is fade to black

1103

00:59:28,210 --> 00:59:24,530

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1104

00:59:30,000 --> 00:59:28,220

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1105

00:59:33,310 --> 00:59:30,010

alliance

1106

00:59:36,640 --> 00:59:33,320

this is kera digital broadcasting

1107

00:59:39,820 --> 00:59:36,650

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1108

00:59:42,330 --> 00:59:39,830

Arkansas folks this is very important

1109

00:59:45,760 --> 00:59:42,340

information what's to be said about CBD

1110

00:59:52,840 --> 00:59:45,770

ancient life oil calm our CBD is made

1111

00:59:55,000 --> 00:59:52,850

from hemp and has 0.2 0.1 get you high

1112

00:59:57,580 --> 00:59:55,010

no matter what amount you take what a

1113

01:00:00,940 --> 00:59:57,590

CBD do for the body my hands are tied

1114

01:00:02,920 --> 01:00:00,950

but you can Google CBD benefits and be

1115

01:00:05,080 --> 01:00:02,930

astounded when you're finished reading

1116

01:00:07,840 --> 01:00:05,090

you'll want to log on to ancient life

1117

01:00:10,570 --> 01:00:07,850

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1118

01:00:13,000 --> 01:00:10,580

and purchase life is good when you feel

1119

01:00:15,310 --> 01:00:13,010

good people are tired of pain people are

1120

01:00:17,560 --> 01:00:15,320

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1121

01:00:20,680 --> 01:00:17,570

help them with you fill in the blank

1122

01:00:22,840 --> 01:00:20,690

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1123

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:22,850

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1124

01:00:27,370 --> 01:00:25,760

helping people one by one by one

1125

01:00:30,760 --> 01:00:27,380

if you wonder how good the product is

1126
01:00:33,220 --> 01:00:30,770
the CEO takes it every day without miss

1127
01:00:42,770 --> 01:00:33,230
ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1128
01:00:47,280 --> 01:00:45,390
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1129
01:00:50,250 --> 01:00:47,290
planet and you're listening to my good

1130
01:00:52,830 --> 01:00:50,260
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1131
01:00:57,390 --> 01:00:52,840
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1132
01:00:59,520 --> 01:00:57,400
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1133
01:01:20,820 --> 01:00:59,530
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1134
01:01:23,550 --> 01:01:20,830
radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1135
01:01:25,620 --> 01:01:23,560
with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

1136
01:01:27,660 --> 01:01:25,630
liquid oral chelation supplement

1137
01:01:29,820 --> 01:01:27,670
chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1138
01:01:31,650 --> 01:01:29,830

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1139

01:01:33,480 --> 01:01:31,660

arteries that can cause blockages

1140

01:01:35,370 --> 01:01:33,490

scientific research proves the active

1141

01:01:37,640 --> 01:01:35,380

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1142

01:01:40,020 --> 01:01:37,650

oral chelation action that helps promote

1143

01:01:42,120 --> 01:01:40,030

cardiovascular health find out more go

1144

01:01:44,220 --> 01:01:42,130

to NGO print comm talk to a trained

1145

01:01:47,070 --> 01:01:44,230

consultant by calling angio primm toll

1146

01:01:50,460 --> 01:01:47,080

free eight seven seven eight eight 272

1147

01:01:52,770 --> 01:01:50,470

21 this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1148

01:01:55,080 --> 01:01:52,780

and you can become an official fader not

1149

01:01:59,520 --> 01:01:55,090

by just going to our membership section

1150

01:02:01,350 --> 01:01:59,530

at Jimmy Church radio.com hey it's grace

1151
01:02:04,110 --> 01:02:01,360
can we talk about something serious for

1152
01:02:06,360 --> 01:02:04,120
a minute your age getting old has its

1153
01:02:08,670 --> 01:02:06,370
perks but remember being a few years

1154
01:02:10,830 --> 01:02:08,680
younger you know your hair was thicker

1155
01:02:12,870 --> 01:02:10,840
you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1156
01:02:15,030 --> 01:02:12,880
extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1157
01:02:17,160 --> 01:02:15,040
just felt better well we can't turn back

1158
01:02:20,100 --> 01:02:17,170
the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1159
01:02:22,440 --> 01:02:20,110
but you can start feeling and looking 10

1160
01:02:25,080 --> 01:02:22,450
or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1161
01:02:26,580 --> 01:02:25,090
RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1162
01:02:28,710 --> 01:02:26,590
supplement that helps your body maintain

1163
01:02:31,500 --> 01:02:28,720

its peak performance and fight the aging

1164

01:02:32,970 --> 01:02:31,510

process imagine sleeping better looking

1165

01:02:35,520 --> 01:02:32,980

better and feeling better

1166

01:02:37,440 --> 01:02:35,530

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1167

01:02:40,080 --> 01:02:37,450

thousands of people just like you at

1168

01:02:41,880 --> 01:02:40,090

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1169

01:02:43,470 --> 01:02:41,890

imagine how it will feel when your

1170

01:02:45,930 --> 01:02:43,480

family and friends are asking you what

1171

01:02:48,540 --> 01:02:45,940

you did to look so good your secret will

1172

01:02:50,760 --> 01:02:48,550

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1173

01:02:53,019 --> 01:02:50,770

looking better and feeling better learn

1174

01:02:55,120 --> 01:02:53,029

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1175

01:02:58,269 --> 01:02:55,130

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1176

01:03:00,339 --> 01:02:58,279

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1177

01:03:03,069 --> 01:03:00,349

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1178

01:03:05,979 --> 01:03:03,079

and I only use night-vision goggles from

1179

01:03:08,859 --> 01:03:05,989

barring optics you can see your very own

1180

01:03:12,209 --> 01:03:08,869

green chrome balls today by clicking on

1181

01:03:14,679 --> 01:03:12,219

their banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1182

01:03:16,299 --> 01:03:14,689

this is Micah Hanks of the gray lien

1183

01:03:18,609 --> 01:03:16,309

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1184

01:03:20,709 --> 01:03:18,619

church on fade to black across the globe

1185

01:03:23,870 --> 01:03:20,719

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1186

01:03:27,890 --> 01:03:23,880

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1187

01:03:28,210 --> 01:03:27,900

[Music]

1188

01:03:43,710 --> 01:03:28,220

[Applause]

1189

01:03:46,450 --> 01:03:43,720

[Music]

1190

01:03:48,880 --> 01:03:46,460

welcome back fade to black our guest

1191

01:03:50,890 --> 01:03:48,890

tonight Clifford stones all the

1192

01:03:53,920 --> 01:03:50,900

documents that we are going to discuss

1193

01:03:55,870 --> 01:03:53,930

tonight dealing with disclosure and the

1194

01:03:59,500 --> 01:03:55,880

past all the way through today by the

1195

01:04:02,650 --> 01:03:59,510

way everything is connected are posted

1196

01:04:05,250 --> 01:04:02,660

over at Jimmy Church radio.com and now

1197

01:04:07,540 --> 01:04:05,260

Clifford who's at your front door

1198

01:04:10,810 --> 01:04:07,550

well it turned out that he went around

1199

01:04:12,250 --> 01:04:10,820

on my back door yeah man I hate things

1200

01:04:13,840 --> 01:04:12,260

like this to happen because it makes you

1201

01:04:18,010 --> 01:04:13,850

feel like you know people are gonna

1202

01:04:23,050 --> 01:04:18,020

think you're crazy but the dog alerted

1203

01:04:27,700 --> 01:04:23,060

I'm not letting him go out well I heard

1204

01:04:29,890 --> 01:04:27,710

a voice I heard yeah yeah what did what

1205

01:04:32,740 --> 01:04:29,900

did the voice say What did he say it was

1206

01:04:35,470 --> 01:04:32,750

a man who's male you know hard to try to

1207

01:04:39,310 --> 01:04:35,480

make out what he was saying and when I

1208

01:04:43,330 --> 01:04:39,320

opened the back door I don't even want

1209

01:04:46,270 --> 01:04:43,340

to say okay alright they don't like the

1210

01:04:52,840 --> 01:04:46,280

idea of me talking about what almost

1211

01:04:55,030 --> 01:04:52,850

happened okay let's let's get into that

1212

01:04:57,760 --> 01:04:55,040

then let's find out what what is it that

1213

01:05:01,200 --> 01:04:57,770

lets go now we've got a load of

1214

01:05:04,330 --> 01:05:01,210

documents here do you want me to open

1215

01:05:07,630 --> 01:05:04,340

these up in order that you sent them to

1216

01:05:10,960 --> 01:05:07,640

me it's probably best to do it that way

1217

01:05:14,200 --> 01:05:10,970

because it actually lays down a pattern

1218

01:05:17,050 --> 01:05:14,210

of the vent that was set in place

1219

01:05:19,720 --> 01:05:17,060

because people in high places the

1220

01:05:21,670 --> 01:05:19,730

president was the comparative lying

1221

01:05:25,420 --> 01:05:21,680

about what was really going on one new

1222

01:05:28,570 --> 01:05:25,430

truth and there was an agency the major

1223

01:05:32,080 --> 01:05:28,580

agency that had they actually released

1224

01:05:34,330 --> 01:05:32,090

that intelligence directive then all the

1225

01:05:35,950 --> 01:05:34,340

until everyone in the intelligence

1226

01:05:37,480 --> 01:05:35,960

community would be involved in gathering

1227

01:05:40,750 --> 01:05:37,490

data on UFOs

1228

01:05:43,870 --> 01:05:40,760

by mid 1953 we wouldn't be having this

1229

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:43,880

conversation because the world would

1230

01:05:49,960 --> 01:05:46,400

know that we are known in the universe

1231

01:05:53,809 --> 01:05:49,970

and that we have visitors from out there

1232

01:06:01,069 --> 01:05:58,689

hmm let's go to this first document and

1233

01:06:04,219 --> 01:06:01,079

for everybody just go to document number

1234

01:06:05,900 --> 01:06:04,229

one I need to go let me go over to a gym

1235

01:06:09,979 --> 01:06:05,910

you Church radio calm let me see how

1236

01:06:14,359 --> 01:06:09,989

we've got these hold on for a second

1237

01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:14,369

cliff here let me pause this okay oh I

1238

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:16,559

just open it hold on for a second okay

1239

01:06:25,309 --> 01:06:22,319

the the documents are listed here I

1240

01:06:29,650 --> 01:06:25,319

don't see them let me see here okay so

1241

01:06:36,579 --> 01:06:29,660

we jump back a page okay here they are

1242

01:06:43,069 --> 01:06:36,589

documented - okay the first one is dated

1243

01:06:48,439 --> 01:06:43,079

July 26th 27th the object was on July

1244

01:06:51,259 --> 01:06:48,449

20th and I think that is that right

1245

01:06:54,140 --> 01:06:51,269

there is the blue book file 107 pages

1246

01:06:56,890 --> 01:06:54,150

dealing with the overflights the night

1247

01:07:00,709 --> 01:06:56,900

of July 26th 27th over Washington DC

1248

01:07:03,259 --> 01:07:00,719

yeah and yes okay so the documents are

1249

01:07:07,459 --> 01:07:03,269

here in order this is the top one it

1250

01:07:09,469 --> 01:07:07,469

says document - yeah right now I have

1251
01:07:11,180 --> 01:07:09,479
over a hundred documents dealing with it

1252
01:07:13,249 --> 01:07:11,190
yeah that that's fine no I'm just

1253
01:07:16,999 --> 01:07:13,259
letting our audience know so document to

1254
01:07:18,849 --> 01:07:17,009
the top document and of all the people

1255
01:07:23,739 --> 01:07:18,859
that this one we're starting off with

1256
01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:23,749
infamous all right captain root belt and

1257
01:07:30,229 --> 01:07:27,119
what okay so let's go through this it

1258
01:07:32,620 --> 01:07:30,239
the subject is discussion of Washington

1259
01:07:35,930 --> 01:07:32,630
DC radar sightings of unidentified

1260
01:07:39,680 --> 01:07:35,940
object on 20th and twenty six and twenty

1261
01:07:43,069 --> 01:07:39,690
seventh of July 1952 all right take it

1262
01:07:45,259 --> 01:07:43,079
away Clifford okay in this document it's

1263
01:07:48,769 --> 01:07:45,269

showing where these objects went over

1264

01:07:50,239 --> 01:07:48,779

Washington DC and it's when you go

1265

01:07:51,680 --> 01:07:50,249

through the whole hundred and seven

1266

01:07:54,890 --> 01:07:51,690

pages who realize that it's not just

1267

01:07:57,829 --> 01:07:54,900

radar sightings but people military

1268

01:07:59,870 --> 01:07:57,839

people actually saw the UFOs fighters

1269

01:08:03,499 --> 01:07:59,880

were sent up to intercept the UFOs and

1270

01:08:05,269 --> 01:08:03,509

one instance a fighter aircraft was

1271

01:08:05,650 --> 01:08:05,279

surrounded by the UFOs and they kept

1272

01:08:07,059 --> 01:08:05,660

close

1273

01:08:08,859 --> 01:08:07,069

and finally they started to go away the

1274

01:08:11,140 --> 01:08:08,869

pilot when I had locked on the one who's

1275

01:08:15,059 --> 01:08:11,150

confronting him tried to chase after it

1276

01:08:18,340 --> 01:08:15,069

but it totally like he was setting still

1277

01:08:19,419 --> 01:08:18,350

repelled when he was told that the

1278

01:08:22,180 --> 01:08:19,429

president wanted to know what was going

1279

01:08:25,240 --> 01:08:22,190

on he went ahead and told the caller

1280

01:08:27,459 --> 01:08:25,250

that the sightings were nothing more in

1281

01:08:30,610 --> 01:08:27,469

temperature inversions or weather

1282

01:08:30,970 --> 01:08:30,620

anomaly that there was really nothing to

1283

01:08:33,900 --> 01:08:30,980

him

1284

01:08:36,280 --> 01:08:33,910

now he didn't know that wasn't the case

1285

01:08:38,769 --> 01:08:36,290

but you know that's what he had been

1286

01:08:41,260 --> 01:08:38,779

told by the people there at Blue Book

1287

01:08:44,189 --> 01:08:41,270

which he was over but there was a

1288

01:08:48,130 --> 01:08:44,199

lieutenant on the Navy lieutenant Newton

1289

01:08:50,740 --> 01:08:48,140

who was there at the tower and I'll chop

1290

01:08:52,539 --> 01:08:50,750

who was there at the tower and several

1291

01:08:54,880 --> 01:08:52,549

experts on radar that was there at the

1292

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:54,890

tower making it clear that there is no

1293

01:08:59,950 --> 01:08:56,960

malfunction of the radar that they were

1294

01:09:04,269 --> 01:08:59,960

not temperature inversions and that the

1295

01:09:07,780 --> 01:09:04,279

objects were good solid returns and the

1296

01:09:10,200 --> 01:09:07,790

whole situation is is that this is not

1297

01:09:13,180 --> 01:09:10,210

what the Air Force the powers-that-be

1298

01:09:13,660 --> 01:09:13,190

wanted to know now but other people

1299

01:09:19,240 --> 01:09:13,670

don't know

1300

01:09:22,269 --> 01:09:19,250

on that same day July 26 the Air Defense

1301

01:09:25,749 --> 01:09:22,279

Command issued an order to shoot down

1302

01:09:28,539 --> 01:09:25,759

any UFO that refused land when directed

1303

01:09:31,329 --> 01:09:28,549

to do so the only reason we know about

1304

01:09:33,220 --> 01:09:31,339

that is because they went ahead and

1305

01:09:36,099 --> 01:09:33,230

released a news release which they

1306

01:09:40,059 --> 01:09:36,109

immediately withdraw it was drew it was

1307

01:09:43,630 --> 01:09:40,069

put out about 12:30 that day by 5:30 the

1308

01:09:45,550 --> 01:09:43,640

in the afternoon it was drawn but the

1309

01:09:48,490 --> 01:09:45,560

whole situation is I think that our

1310

01:09:51,039 --> 01:09:48,500

visitors since they over prove

1311

01:09:53,800 --> 01:09:51,049

Washington and the White House on the

1312

01:09:57,220 --> 01:09:53,810

night a week earlier is a day on the

1313

01:09:59,410 --> 01:09:57,230

night of July 19th to the 20th we didn't

1314

01:10:04,750 --> 01:09:59,420

get the message so on the night of July

1315

01:10:08,800 --> 01:10:04,760

26 27 they showed up and forth now this

1316

01:10:11,979 --> 01:10:08,810

was a wake-up call for the president

1317

01:10:15,640 --> 01:10:11,989

members of Congress members were in the

1318

01:10:18,130 --> 01:10:15,650

Department of Defense that there was

1319

01:10:19,240 --> 01:10:18,140

something going on these objects were

1320

01:10:21,300 --> 01:10:19,250

real

1321

01:10:24,220 --> 01:10:21,310

they were under intelligent control

1322

01:10:26,230 --> 01:10:24,230

therefore they needed more than just

1323

01:10:28,570 --> 01:10:26,240

some people going around ham Hawking

1324

01:10:30,240 --> 01:10:28,580

saying other temperature inversions all

1325

01:10:32,980 --> 01:10:30,250

the weather anomaly there

1326

01:10:36,250 --> 01:10:32,990

misidentifications of known aircraft or

1327

01:10:39,280 --> 01:10:36,260

known phenomena and in this case this

1328

01:10:43,710 --> 01:10:39,290

probably was not yet also it showed how

1329

01:10:47,500 --> 01:10:43,720

Bron herbal that a major city and

1330

01:10:52,120 --> 01:10:47,510

particularly a city that was in control

1331

01:10:54,340 --> 01:10:52,130

of this country was to aircraft of some

1332

01:10:57,340 --> 01:10:54,350

sort flying and we were powerless to

1333

01:10:59,230 --> 01:10:57,350

stop them even to the point where it was

1334

01:11:02,980 --> 01:10:59,240

a violation of the restricted air

1335

01:11:06,430 --> 01:11:02,990

quarters ADIZ to fly over the White

1336

01:11:09,880 --> 01:11:06,440

House they had several UFOs fly over the

1337

01:11:10,840 --> 01:11:09,890

White House stop and there was nothing

1338

01:11:13,180 --> 01:11:10,850

we could do about it

1339

01:11:14,170 --> 01:11:13,190

so yeah the president the United States

1340

01:11:18,640 --> 01:11:14,180

is very concerned

1341

01:11:21,010 --> 01:11:18,650

there's our yeah there's two points well

1342

01:11:25,570 --> 01:11:21,020

the this this first document is an

1343

01:11:28,480 --> 01:11:25,580

amazing read and they're on page five of

1344

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:28,490

the document it says right there that

1345

01:11:33,700 --> 01:11:32,000

repelled got a phone call from the

1346

01:11:36,990 --> 01:11:33,710

newspaper there's probably The

1347

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:37,000

Washington Post I would assume right but

1348

01:11:44,470 --> 01:11:40,640

Washington Post and he was he was told

1349

01:11:47,170 --> 01:11:44,480

that he and this is this is a report

1350

01:11:51,010 --> 01:11:47,180

after the fact but that he was told he

1351
01:11:53,200 --> 01:11:51,020
was not to speak to the press and but

1352
01:11:55,900 --> 01:11:53,210
and and that was on that's that's on

1353
01:11:58,150 --> 01:11:55,910
page five and what what transpired from

1354
01:12:03,310 --> 01:11:58,160
there everybody can go and read but if

1355
01:12:07,630 --> 01:12:03,320
you go forward to page 73 these are my

1356
01:12:10,510 --> 01:12:07,640
notes this is on page 73 and I'm gonna

1357
01:12:13,000 --> 01:12:10,520
read directly from the document visual

1358
01:12:16,600 --> 01:12:13,010
sightings were reported by both ground

1359
01:12:19,690 --> 01:12:16,610
and airborne witnesses the description

1360
01:12:22,540 --> 01:12:19,700
the descriptions by the witnesses were

1361
01:12:24,670 --> 01:12:22,550
generally the same the objects were

1362
01:12:27,970 --> 01:12:24,680
described as changing from orange to

1363
01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:27,980

green and back to read the numbers

1364

01:12:32,890 --> 01:12:32,000

varied from one to six with no apparent

1365

01:12:35,860 --> 01:12:32,900

set

1366

01:12:39,490 --> 01:12:35,870

formation three objects were reported to

1367

01:12:41,919 --> 01:12:39,500

have left trails the motions of the

1368

01:12:45,729 --> 01:12:41,929

objects for the most part appeared

1369

01:12:50,939 --> 01:12:45,739

erratic in some instances the objects

1370

01:12:53,470 --> 01:12:50,949

were described as meteors a very

1371

01:12:57,910 --> 01:12:53,480

interesting thing to have in this

1372

01:13:01,660 --> 01:12:57,920

document for a variety of reasons but

1373

01:13:08,850 --> 01:13:01,670

for me I have seen this exact thing with

1374

01:13:18,850 --> 01:13:14,439

and that's on page that's on page 73 and

1375

01:13:21,610 --> 01:13:18,860

now oh go to page 80 is it growing there

1376

01:13:23,709 --> 01:13:21,620

no one can explain what that drawing why

1377

01:13:26,530 --> 01:13:23,719

that going there and what foods to be oh

1378

01:13:28,180 --> 01:13:26,540

I saw this yes yes yes okay well there's

1379

01:13:31,720 --> 01:13:28,190

a couple of things in here that

1380

01:13:36,090 --> 01:13:31,730

definitely seem out of place so yes

1381

01:13:38,890 --> 01:13:36,100

everybody go to page 80 and here we have

1382

01:13:42,160 --> 01:13:38,900

okay I'll let you describe what we're

1383

01:13:46,050 --> 01:13:42,170

looking at here I rather apparent to me

1384

01:13:48,550 --> 01:13:46,060

until I take a second look okay so what

1385

01:13:50,740 --> 01:13:48,560

what do we see what you're looking at

1386

01:13:52,270 --> 01:13:50,750

looks like a drawing of a little devil

1387

01:13:55,720 --> 01:13:52,280

and probably back in the day they'd call

1388

01:13:58,540 --> 01:13:55,730

that a gremlin right but the this

1389

01:13:59,979 --> 01:13:58,550

gremlin you know has the three fingers

1390

01:14:03,820 --> 01:13:59,989

if you look closely and you can look at

1391

01:14:07,840 --> 01:14:03,830

the toes three toes it's got of course

1392

01:14:10,840 --> 01:14:07,850

the tail got grill sharp keys but what I

1393

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:10,850

find interesting is the fact that it

1394

01:14:15,130 --> 01:14:13,040

appears to have some type of suit on I'm

1395

01:14:18,750 --> 01:14:15,140

insane over the right hand side I think

1396

01:14:21,520 --> 01:14:18,760

it is yes it appears to have like an

1397

01:14:23,740 --> 01:14:21,530

what would what would we would call some

1398

01:14:25,840 --> 01:14:23,750

type of emblem but it's like oval shape

1399

01:14:28,510 --> 01:14:25,850

but that's about as far as it goes have

1400

01:14:30,760 --> 01:14:28,520

no writing and I think I think that a

1401

01:14:34,330 --> 01:14:30,770

person put that in there for one reason

1402

01:14:37,510 --> 01:14:34,340

so the people would understand that

1403

01:14:42,070 --> 01:14:37,520

there were people who are working in the

1404

01:14:47,080 --> 01:14:42,080

UFO field that by everything they saw

1405

01:14:53,570 --> 01:14:51,140

someone else was behind the intelligence

1406

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:53,580

and the technology on UFOs and it did

1407

01:14:58,520 --> 01:14:56,880

not originate on this planet and I think

1408

01:15:00,129 --> 01:14:58,530

out of frustration that's why the person

1409

01:15:02,479 --> 01:15:00,139

did what they did putting that in there

1410

01:15:05,600 --> 01:15:02,489

there was a lot of questions asked about

1411

01:15:09,200 --> 01:15:05,610

that drawing by the way I'm looking at

1412

01:15:14,689 --> 01:15:09,210

it here I don't know what to make of it

1413

01:15:19,910 --> 01:15:14,699

okay I don't I it but that looks to me

1414

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:19,920

to be a flying saucer emblem it was in

1415

01:15:24,410 --> 01:15:22,080

and it's done with intention that's the

1416

01:15:27,169 --> 01:15:24,420

only thing that's the only thing that I

1417

01:15:31,700 --> 01:15:27,179

can think of and as I look at this it's

1418

01:15:34,250 --> 01:15:31,710

a very very impressive drawing now it

1419

01:15:37,070 --> 01:15:34,260

looks like a devil right he's got a tail

1420

01:15:39,140 --> 01:15:37,080

I don't know if those are arms or wings

1421

01:15:41,930 --> 01:15:39,150

it's kind of strange you're right about

1422

01:15:44,360 --> 01:15:41,940

the three finger or the three toes but

1423

01:15:49,399 --> 01:15:44,370

he's got a suit on and he looks like

1424

01:15:51,649 --> 01:15:49,409

he's flying and he's got an emblem and

1425

01:15:55,820 --> 01:15:51,659

that emblem looks like a flying saucer

1426

01:15:57,580 --> 01:15:55,830

and this is in a government report about

1427

01:16:02,120 --> 01:15:57,590

the UFOs that were sighted over

1428

01:16:05,470 --> 01:16:02,130

Washington DC I have no idea that that's

1429

01:16:09,610 --> 01:16:05,480

that when I saw this earlier today I

1430

01:16:12,140 --> 01:16:09,620

stopped now there was also Clifford here

1431

01:16:14,720 --> 01:16:12,150

earlier I don't know what page it was on

1432

01:16:17,810 --> 01:16:14,730

there's some newspaper clippings and one

1433

01:16:21,740 --> 01:16:17,820

is of a party and I didn't make any

1434

01:16:25,220 --> 01:16:21,750

notes of it what why it's it's on page

1435

01:16:28,399 --> 01:16:25,230

63 invites you to drive out today or

1436

01:16:33,860 --> 01:16:28,409

this evening and visit with the lake our

1437

01:16:36,680 --> 01:16:33,870

craft estates home sites for okay it's

1438

01:16:41,479 --> 01:16:36,690

it's a it's a real estate listing but

1439

01:16:42,919 --> 01:16:41,489

why is this in here I'm not sure why

1440

01:16:44,120 --> 01:16:42,929

they put that in there but a lot of

1441

01:16:47,290 --> 01:16:44,130

times when they go ahead and do these

1442

01:16:50,300 --> 01:16:47,300

newspaper clippings they would take out

1443

01:16:52,510 --> 01:16:50,310

the story about the incident in which

1444

01:16:54,530 --> 01:16:52,520

the file was supposed to be about and

1445

01:16:58,189 --> 01:16:54,540

sometimes they'd go ahead and take out

1446

01:16:59,150 --> 01:16:58,199

some of the advertisement also not that

1447

01:17:01,760 --> 01:16:59,160

they were never there

1448

01:17:03,350 --> 01:17:01,770

they were supposed to be there but that

1449

01:17:05,960 --> 01:17:03,360

would happen from time to time and

1450

01:17:07,310 --> 01:17:05,970

before we get out of this document and

1451

01:17:09,860 --> 01:17:07,320

move on to another one

1452

01:17:15,380 --> 01:17:09,870

what other pages should we look at here

1453

01:17:21,350 --> 01:17:15,390

oh I don't know I that the whole thing

1454

01:17:23,600 --> 01:17:21,360

is interesting but the first 25 pages at

1455

01:17:29,480 --> 01:17:23,610

least you see where they have radar

1456

01:17:32,090 --> 01:17:29,490

experts they're in the tower group serve

1457

01:17:33,470 --> 01:17:32,100

what they wrong and of course they're

1458

01:17:36,650 --> 01:17:33,480

making it clear they're keeping an open

1459

01:17:39,230 --> 01:17:36,660

mind but something was flying in

1460

01:17:43,040 --> 01:17:39,240

Washington the the air above Washington

1461

01:17:45,770 --> 01:17:43,050

on that night in question and these

1462

01:17:47,930 --> 01:17:45,780

people would know when you get to the

1463

01:17:51,980 --> 01:17:47,940

next set you have people trying to

1464

01:17:54,400 --> 01:17:51,990

downplay it okay I am going to let me

1465

01:17:58,010 --> 01:17:54,410

get this posted up here really quick and

1466

01:17:59,690 --> 01:17:58,020

this is page 80 I've got to put this up

1467

01:18:03,880 --> 01:17:59,700

in Twitter for everybody just so that

1468

01:18:06,920 --> 01:18:03,890

they can check this out I don't know

1469

01:18:10,100 --> 01:18:06,930

it's the emblem man it's the emblem that

1470

01:18:12,110 --> 01:18:10,110

just throws me for a loop here I don't I

1471

01:18:14,720 --> 01:18:12,120

don't know what this uh I don't know

1472

01:18:16,400 --> 01:18:14,730

what that is all about let's um I think

1473

01:18:18,050 --> 01:18:16,410

major Cornett is the one that actually

1474

01:18:20,750 --> 01:18:18,060

did that drawing and post it there

1475

01:18:24,620 --> 01:18:20,760

because he was very angry and upset that

1476

01:18:28,180 --> 01:18:24,630

people did not want to go ahead and let

1477

01:18:31,880 --> 01:18:28,190

him speak and also at the time even

1478

01:18:34,100 --> 01:18:31,890

professor high-neck but they did not

1479

01:18:35,840 --> 01:18:34,110

want those two people to speak at that

1480

01:18:38,360 --> 01:18:35,850

time because both of them was coming

1481

01:18:41,480 --> 01:18:38,370

around but they felt that there was more

1482

01:18:44,090 --> 01:18:41,490

to UFOs high-neck made the statement

1483

01:18:46,460 --> 01:18:44,100

based on this particular incident and

1484

01:18:49,100 --> 01:18:46,470

the other thing he saw because initially

1485

01:18:51,730 --> 01:18:49,110

when he got involved in the scientific

1486

01:18:55,250 --> 01:18:51,740

consultant to the Air Force he stated

1487

01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:55,260

these UFOs are these flying objects it

1488

01:18:59,510 --> 01:18:57,840

only goes away of the sea serpent after

1489

01:19:01,370 --> 01:18:59,520

the in the summer are going to be gone

1490

01:19:04,370 --> 01:19:01,380

well that didn't happen then he came out

1491

01:19:08,590 --> 01:19:04,380

and stated there's got to be something

1492

01:19:11,570 --> 01:19:08,600

to this because we have input we have

1493

01:19:12,530 --> 01:19:11,580

incredible events being reported by very

1494

01:19:16,400 --> 01:19:12,540

credible

1495

01:19:19,100 --> 01:19:16,410

and even general Sam Sanford would use

1496

01:19:20,600 --> 01:19:19,110

that in his press conference but it was

1497

01:19:24,050 --> 01:19:20,610

high-neck that initially made the

1498

01:19:26,510 --> 01:19:24,060

statement keeping that in mind that they

1499

01:19:29,060 --> 01:19:26,520

knew that high-neck would not go ahead

1500

01:19:30,700 --> 01:19:29,070

and say look there's nothing to these

1501

01:19:34,310 --> 01:19:30,710

they're not deserving of being

1502

01:19:37,310 --> 01:19:34,320

investigated he was invited to be an

1503

01:19:40,450 --> 01:19:37,320

observer on the Robinson panel but not

1504

01:19:44,780 --> 01:19:40,460

to participate major Fernet he goes in

1505

01:19:47,690 --> 01:19:44,790

details the Robinson panel look these

1506

01:19:49,670 --> 01:19:47,700

are the cases we have gone over we have

1507

01:19:52,760 --> 01:19:49,680

done investigation after investigation

1508

01:19:55,460 --> 01:19:52,770

and we only have one conclusion after

1509

01:20:00,020 --> 01:19:55,470

eliminating all the others one by one

1510

01:20:03,980 --> 01:20:00,030

very meticulously and that is some UFOs

1511

01:20:07,100 --> 01:20:03,990

are interplanetary spacecraft visiting

1512

01:20:12,670 --> 01:20:07,110

our planet and of course they reject the

1513

01:20:16,460 --> 01:20:12,680

death the the report clearance the best

1514

01:20:18,590 --> 01:20:16,470

parts about this is is the radar data

1515

01:20:20,690 --> 01:20:18,600

and the conversations that were going on

1516

01:20:24,720 --> 01:20:20,700

in between the departments about that

1517

01:20:25,870 --> 01:20:24,730

data and how specific it was and then

1518

01:20:28,370 --> 01:20:25,880

[Music]

1519

01:20:31,370 --> 01:20:28,380

it's mentioned in a few places in the

1520

01:20:33,290 --> 01:20:31,380

report so I'm taking it off of a page 76

1521

01:20:37,460 --> 01:20:33,300

right here it's also in the opening that

1522

01:20:39,560 --> 01:20:37,470

it was sporadic these sightings the

1523

01:20:41,930 --> 01:20:39,570

radar data was intermittent it was

1524

01:20:43,700 --> 01:20:41,940

capable of dropping out of the pattern

1525

01:20:46,910 --> 01:20:43,710

at will

1526

01:20:49,220 --> 01:20:46,920

a creeping appearance that it just

1527

01:20:51,590 --> 01:20:49,230

disappeared from the scope that it was a

1528

01:20:55,510 --> 01:20:51,600

solid objects and that these were

1529

01:20:58,850 --> 01:20:55,520

unidentified targets being picked up in

1530

01:21:01,820 --> 01:20:58,860

the past four months and I'm quoting

1531

01:21:04,690 --> 01:21:01,830

here it says four months but never

1532

01:21:06,950 --> 01:21:04,700

before were there so many as we're

1533

01:21:09,320 --> 01:21:06,960

experienced on the nights of the 19th

1534

01:21:11,930 --> 01:21:09,330

and the 20th and the 26th and then 27th

1535

01:21:15,500 --> 01:21:11,940

July 1952

1536

01:21:18,230 --> 01:21:15,510

this is clear in the report and you

1537

01:21:20,840 --> 01:21:18,240

don't have to interpret what they are

1538

01:21:22,030 --> 01:21:20,850

writing here the report is very clear

1539

01:21:25,190 --> 01:21:22,040

into the point

1540

01:21:26,250 --> 01:21:25,200

absolutely let's uh let's go to the next

1541

01:21:28,830 --> 01:21:26,260

document

1542

01:21:29,640 --> 01:21:28,840

before we hit the break which is in

1543

01:21:35,280 --> 01:21:29,650

order

1544

01:21:39,180 --> 01:21:35,290

this one is titled Department of Defense

1545

01:21:41,790 --> 01:21:39,190

minutes of press conference held by John

1546

01:21:45,720 --> 01:21:41,800

Major General Johnny Sanford and now the

1547

01:21:48,150 --> 01:21:45,730

thing is about this we have all

1548

01:21:50,400 --> 01:21:48,160

including myself I have seen this press

1549

01:21:52,920 --> 01:21:50,410

conference many times I watched pieces

1550

01:21:56,490 --> 01:21:52,930

of it the other day once again after

1551

01:22:00,450 --> 01:21:56,500

speaking with you also featured in the

1552

01:22:01,890 --> 01:22:00,460

the documentary UFO which came out when

1553

01:22:04,050 --> 01:22:01,900

did that come out nineteen fifteen that

1554

01:22:06,900 --> 01:22:04,060

came out 30 second to this day I believe

1555

01:22:09,840 --> 01:22:06,910

that is the best UFO documentary

1556

01:22:13,050 --> 01:22:09,850

yep-yep this the scene with them the

1557

01:22:14,670 --> 01:22:13,060

reenactment of the radar event when they

1558

01:22:20,520 --> 01:22:14,680

were looking at the radar patterns on

1559

01:22:23,220 --> 01:22:20,530

the scope and was word-for-word what

1560

01:22:27,020 --> 01:22:23,230

went down in the radar room that night

1561

01:22:30,320 --> 01:22:27,030

yes okay let's go through this document

1562

01:22:33,360 --> 01:22:30,330

I'm hoping everybody has got it open

1563

01:22:36,650 --> 01:22:33,370

here we go now this is minutes this is

1564

01:22:40,890 --> 01:22:36,660

the report from the press conference

1565

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:40,900

which was held July 29th 1952 at 4:00

1566

01:22:50,169 --> 01:22:47,360

p.m. room 3 e 869 in the Pentagon

1567

01:22:53,649 --> 01:22:50,179

that is correct and the whole situation

1568

01:22:56,890 --> 01:22:53,659

is that the media stings because this

1569

01:23:00,160 --> 01:22:56,900

was creating national news national

1570

01:23:02,530 --> 01:23:00,170

concern there was panic because of what

1571

01:23:04,240 --> 01:23:02,540

happened there there was a fear because

1572

01:23:06,939 --> 01:23:04,250

of what happened there so the Air Force

1573

01:23:10,180 --> 01:23:06,949

had to do something so they held this

1574

01:23:12,310 --> 01:23:10,190

press confidence during everyone that

1575

01:23:14,169 --> 01:23:12,320

this was nothing more than temperature

1576

01:23:17,530 --> 01:23:14,179

inversions malfunction of the radar

1577

01:23:21,040 --> 01:23:17,540

equipment and all of that good stuff but

1578

01:23:25,180 --> 01:23:21,050

the situation is the Blue Book file

1579

01:23:27,490 --> 01:23:25,190

shows that was not the case but general

1580

01:23:30,790 --> 01:23:27,500

Sanford had to do that later on we're

1581

01:23:32,290 --> 01:23:30,800

going to find out well while he was

1582

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:32,300

briefing at the same time he was

1583

01:23:38,620 --> 01:23:36,320

briefing the media about this and a

1584

01:23:42,430 --> 01:23:38,630

another room in the Pentagon about four

1585

01:23:44,979 --> 01:23:42,440

doors down the director of Central

1586

01:23:47,410 --> 01:23:44,989

Intelligence was holding a briefing of

1587

01:23:50,379 --> 01:23:47,420

his own talking to among other people

1588

01:23:54,459 --> 01:23:50,389

major foray in which they were making

1589

01:23:59,169 --> 01:23:54,469

it clear that they had they had no

1590

01:24:02,919 --> 01:23:59,179

conclusions as to what really caused the

1591

01:24:06,189 --> 01:24:02,929

sightings that night of course major

1592

01:24:10,149 --> 01:24:06,199

horn a once again had already concluded

1593

01:24:12,430 --> 01:24:10,159

some UFOs were interplanetary what I

1594

01:24:16,000 --> 01:24:12,440

love about this document because we have

1595

01:24:19,600 --> 01:24:16,010

only seen clips from the press

1596

01:24:21,550 --> 01:24:19,610

conference here you've got all of the

1597

01:24:26,229 --> 01:24:21,560

questions that were laid out by the

1598

01:24:29,080 --> 01:24:26,239

press and Sanford's responses to them it

1599

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:29,090

is much more detailed than the short

1600

01:24:34,930 --> 01:24:31,360

little clips that we have got out there

1601
01:24:36,729 --> 01:24:34,940
in YouTube land and and what we have

1602
01:24:39,729 --> 01:24:36,739
seen in like I said in the in the

1603
01:24:42,340 --> 01:24:39,739
documentary UFO this is some of the best

1604
01:24:45,970 --> 01:24:42,350
reading and I have no idea how many

1605
01:24:49,570 --> 01:24:45,980
pages is this guy this is it forty page

1606
01:24:52,120 --> 01:24:49,580
forty four pages long and it is

1607
01:24:57,640 --> 01:24:52,130
word-for-word of the back and forth

1608
01:25:00,640 --> 01:24:57,650
between not only now we need to make

1609
01:25:06,189 --> 01:25:00,650
note here general Roger Ramey is there

1610
01:25:08,919 --> 01:25:06,199
yep Donald Brewer is their captain Roy

1611
01:25:12,070 --> 01:25:08,929
James of the electronics branch the air

1612
01:25:15,399 --> 01:25:12,080
tactical intelligence Center right of

1613
01:25:18,370 --> 01:25:15,409

course you've got a Dru belt and it's

1614

01:25:20,560 --> 01:25:18,380

it's an amazing document and to go and

1615

01:25:23,560 --> 01:25:20,570

read this back and forth with the press

1616

01:25:27,729 --> 01:25:23,570

the the country and the press were very

1617

01:25:30,939 --> 01:25:27,739

very very concerned and the dance that

1618

01:25:33,040 --> 01:25:30,949

these guys do compared to what was

1619

01:25:35,200 --> 01:25:33,050

written in the report and how concerned

1620

01:25:37,479 --> 01:25:35,210

they were in the report versus how they

1621

01:25:39,760 --> 01:25:37,489

dealt with the the public about this

1622

01:25:42,399 --> 01:25:39,770

it's two different situations 180

1623

01:25:44,350 --> 01:25:42,409

degrees apart oh absolutely I don't want

1624

01:25:48,459 --> 01:25:44,360

to get ahead of myself in the document

1625

01:25:51,490 --> 01:25:48,469

to make it a long story short these

1626

01:25:53,229 --> 01:25:51,500

people were creating a cover story

1627

01:25:54,669 --> 01:25:53,239

therefore I don't want to say they were

1628

01:25:59,410 --> 01:25:54,679

lying but they knew what they were

1629

01:26:02,950 --> 01:25:59,420

stating was not the truth and were not

1630

01:26:06,340 --> 01:26:02,960

the facts they were known but they

1631

01:26:10,390 --> 01:26:06,350

required to go ahead and create this

1632

01:26:14,320 --> 01:26:10,400

cover story to try to go ahead and stem

1633

01:26:17,800 --> 01:26:14,330

the the fear and on near panic the

1634

01:26:23,649 --> 01:26:17,810

public had about this one night in July

1635

01:26:26,830 --> 01:26:23,659

of 1932 but that one night created a

1636

01:26:30,610 --> 01:26:26,840

firestorm in the intelligence community

1637

01:26:33,250 --> 01:26:30,620

in Washington DC in which the CIA who

1638

01:26:37,419 --> 01:26:33,260

actually controls the UFO programs

1639

01:26:40,240 --> 01:26:37,429

period and the Office of Scientific

1640

01:26:43,290 --> 01:26:40,250

intelligence which is the office that to

1641

01:26:47,860 --> 01:26:43,300

this day within the CIA controls all the

1642

01:26:51,790 --> 01:26:47,870

information on UFOs period how close

1643

01:26:54,520 --> 01:26:51,800

were we between the departments and and

1644

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:54,530

the president back in 1952 to a

1645

01:27:01,120 --> 01:26:58,159

full-blown disclosure who was supporting

1646

01:27:04,360 --> 01:27:01,130

it Oh everyone in the intelligence

1647

01:27:07,390 --> 01:27:04,370

community and the FBI as you'll see in

1648

01:27:12,000 --> 01:27:07,400

some of the other documents was even

1649

01:27:14,770 --> 01:27:12,010

concerned about the CIA covering not

1650

01:27:18,260 --> 01:27:14,780

most of the information on you

1651

01:27:20,300 --> 01:27:18,270

they had a person who was appointed to

1652

01:27:23,870 --> 01:27:20,310

what we call the intelligence advisory

1653

01:27:25,610 --> 01:27:23,880

committee and everyone in the

1654

01:27:28,760 --> 01:27:25,620

intelligence advisory committee says

1655

01:27:30,170 --> 01:27:28,770

look there's something going on and you

1656

01:27:32,450 --> 01:27:30,180

know even Department of Defense is

1657

01:27:35,870 --> 01:27:32,460

coming in says look we need to be able

1658

01:27:38,840 --> 01:27:35,880

to expedite our methods so we can

1659

01:27:42,650 --> 01:27:38,850

quickly and rapidly identify these

1660

01:27:45,080 --> 01:27:42,660

unknowns to determine whether we have a

1661

01:27:47,090 --> 01:27:45,090

problem or we don't have a problem but

1662

01:27:50,330 --> 01:27:47,100

you know it's the process right now

1663

01:27:55,960 --> 01:27:50,340

since lo we need to go ahead and be able

1664

01:27:59,900 --> 01:27:55,970

to rapidly respond to UFO reports and

1665

01:28:03,080 --> 01:27:59,910

get truthful and honest conclusions as

1666

01:28:04,670 --> 01:28:03,090

to what they are and what's causing the

1667

01:28:09,320 --> 01:28:04,680

the director of Central Intelligence

1668

01:28:11,750 --> 01:28:09,330

Agency did not want this to happen he

1669

01:28:17,390 --> 01:28:11,760

did not want the table come out we were

1670

01:28:22,190 --> 01:28:17,400

so close that it was dead reckoning that

1671

01:28:26,800 --> 01:28:22,200

he had to convince the IAC the

1672

01:28:29,510 --> 01:28:26,810

intelligence advisory committee to

1673

01:28:31,550 --> 01:28:29,520

forget about getting the National

1674

01:28:35,360 --> 01:28:31,560

Security Council involved where they

1675

01:28:38,270 --> 01:28:35,370

would go ahead and issue a National

1676

01:28:41,810 --> 01:28:38,280

Security Council intelligence directive

1677

01:28:44,060 --> 01:28:41,820

had that happened the entire

1678

01:28:46,520 --> 01:28:44,070

intelligence community would be working

1679

01:28:48,950 --> 01:28:46,530

on answers and solutions to the UFO

1680

01:28:51,980 --> 01:28:48,960

problem which the answers and solutions

1681

01:28:54,800 --> 01:28:51,990

was already there but they would now be

1682

01:28:58,280 --> 01:28:54,810

formulated but not just a little office

1683

01:29:01,970 --> 01:28:58,290

there at wright-patterson given lip

1684

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:01,980

service to UFO reports but the actual

1685

01:29:07,570 --> 01:29:04,800

hard data that was being collected and

1686

01:29:12,440 --> 01:29:07,580

analyzed would now be part of a

1687

01:29:14,030 --> 01:29:12,450

finalized intelligence product that I'm

1688

01:29:17,480 --> 01:29:14,040

sorry would have been leaked to the

1689

01:29:19,250 --> 01:29:17,490

media and the truth would be out let's

1690

01:29:21,020 --> 01:29:19,260

take a break right here Clifford we got

1691

01:29:21,500 --> 01:29:21,030

to do it we'll take a quick commercial

1692

01:29:23,720 --> 01:29:21,510

break

1693

01:29:26,330 --> 01:29:23,730

this is fade to black when we come back

1694

01:29:27,430 --> 01:29:26,340

we're going in order down the document

1695

01:29:29,290 --> 01:29:27,440

list off of

1696

01:29:31,660 --> 01:29:29,300

Jimmy Church radio.com we're gonna check

1697

01:29:34,540 --> 01:29:31,670

out document number three a preliminary

1698

01:29:38,680 --> 01:29:34,550

study of unidentified targets observed

1699

01:29:40,420 --> 01:29:38,690

on air traffic control radars it's an

1700

01:29:42,880 --> 01:29:40,430

amazing read our guests and I Clifford

1701
01:29:44,610 --> 01:29:42,890
stone on disclosure this is fade to

1702
01:29:50,760 --> 01:29:44,620
black stay with us

1703
01:29:57,970 --> 01:29:53,970
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1704
01:30:00,280 --> 01:29:57,980
you're listening to fade to black always

1705
01:30:03,130 --> 01:30:00,290
on the edge of the hottest alternative

1706
01:30:22,360 --> 01:30:03,140
talk chilly church with fade to black

1707
01:30:26,080 --> 01:30:22,370
stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1708
01:30:27,850 --> 01:30:26,090
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1709
01:30:30,640 --> 01:30:27,860
experienced more than our fair share

1710
01:30:33,130 --> 01:30:30,650
this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1711
01:30:35,320 --> 01:30:33,140
last month I decided to make sure my

1712
01:30:37,479 --> 01:30:35,330
family does not have to worry about food

1713
01:30:41,229 --> 01:30:37,489

should we get caught in a real emergency

1714

01:30:43,120 --> 01:30:41,239

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1715

01:30:44,740 --> 01:30:43,130

storable product that tastes so good

1716

01:30:46,720 --> 01:30:44,750

that you'll want to eat it every day

1717

01:30:49,479 --> 01:30:46,730

instead of just during those times of

1718

01:30:52,870 --> 01:30:49,489

duress all-new mana products have a 25

1719

01:30:54,990 --> 01:30:52,880

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1720

01:30:57,430 --> 01:30:55,000

preservatives and are made in America

1721

01:30:59,439 --> 01:30:57,440

with the new manna pack in your home

1722

01:31:01,959 --> 01:30:59,449

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1723

01:31:04,780 --> 01:31:01,969

that you've protected your family not

1724

01:31:07,330 --> 01:31:04,790

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1725

01:31:09,070 --> 01:31:07,340

now you can too just click on the new

1726

01:31:11,380 --> 01:31:09,080

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1727

01:31:13,840 --> 01:31:11,390

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1728

01:31:15,490 --> 01:31:13,850

order in addition to a discount we'll

1729

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:15,500

send you an autograph fade to black

1730

01:31:21,880 --> 01:31:19,040

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe

1731

01:31:24,580 --> 01:31:21,890

do you want to be an official fade or

1732

01:31:25,570 --> 01:31:24,590

not of course you do this is Jimmy

1733

01:31:28,000 --> 01:31:25,580

Church of fade to black

1734

01:31:32,680 --> 01:31:28,010

just go to our membership section at

1735

01:31:35,160 --> 01:31:32,690

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1736

01:31:38,370 --> 01:31:35,170

radio then you'll love talk stream

1737

01:31:41,110 --> 01:31:38,380

live.com talk stream live is always on

1738

01:31:43,420 --> 01:31:41,120

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1739

01:31:45,400 --> 01:31:43,430

find your favorite talkers and discover

1740

01:31:48,010 --> 01:31:45,410

some new ones it's free readily

1741

01:31:49,840 --> 01:31:48,020

available online or on mobile with any

1742

01:31:52,270 --> 01:31:49,850

smartphone or tablet finding your

1743

01:31:54,550 --> 01:31:52,280

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1744

01:31:55,970 --> 01:31:54,560

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1745

01:31:57,979 --> 01:31:55,980

talk stream live

1746

01:32:01,690 --> 01:31:57,989

calm be sure to download the free apps

1747

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:01,700

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1748

01:32:13,370 --> 01:32:05,040

you listen to us and we listen to you

1749

01:32:15,590 --> 01:32:13,380

and so does the CIA kgr a radio calm if

1750

01:32:17,630 --> 01:32:15,600

you have hard water the lime scale not

1751

01:32:19,790 --> 01:32:17,640

only leaves white spots it clogs pipes

1752

01:32:21,710 --> 01:32:19,800

and breaks down appliances costing you

1753

01:32:23,720 --> 01:32:21,720

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1754

01:32:25,580 --> 01:32:23,730

eliminate limescale and other water

1755

01:32:27,950 --> 01:32:25,590

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1756

01:32:29,900 --> 01:32:27,960

with hydro care water products available

1757

01:32:32,150 --> 01:32:29,910

from wave home solutions waves

1758

01:32:33,920 --> 01:32:32,160

affordable water systems don't use salts

1759

01:32:35,590 --> 01:32:33,930

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1760

01:32:37,610 --> 01:32:35,600

water tastes smells and looks

1761

01:32:40,340 --> 01:32:37,620

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1762

01:32:44,090 --> 01:32:40,350

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1763

01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:44,100

that's best water 1 2 3 calm are you

1764

01:32:49,340 --> 01:32:46,800

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1765

01:32:52,280 --> 01:32:49,350

love the new paranormal radio app from

1766

01:32:54,500 --> 01:32:52,290

talk stream live you'll find a great

1767

01:32:57,620 --> 01:32:54,510

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1768

01:33:00,050 --> 01:32:57,630

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1769

01:33:02,270 --> 01:33:00,060

download the paranormal radio app now

1770

01:33:04,610 --> 01:33:02,280

and start listening to the very best in

1771

01:33:06,140 --> 01:33:04,620

paranormal talk entertainment including

1772

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:06,150

the network you're listening to right

1773

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:09,120

now the paranormal radio app free in

1774

01:33:16,430 --> 01:33:13,760

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1775

01:33:20,410 --> 01:33:16,440

are listening to fade to black with

1776

01:33:23,780 --> 01:33:20,420

Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1777

01:33:26,630 --> 01:33:23,790

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1778

01:33:29,479 --> 01:33:26,640

Jaime Church this is a revolution the

1779

01:33:36,970 --> 01:33:29,489

revolution will not be televised the

1780

01:34:15,449 --> 01:34:12,060

[Music]

1781

01:34:21,040 --> 01:34:19,089

welcome back coach coast-to-coast look

1782

01:34:25,919 --> 01:34:21,050

at back face to black

1783

01:34:28,299 --> 01:34:25,929

ah yes I did I was hell

1784

01:34:30,790 --> 01:34:28,309

fade to black coming hosting me Church I

1785

01:34:32,889 --> 01:34:30,800

guess tonight Clifford stone and we are

1786

01:34:36,639 --> 01:34:32,899

discussing disclosure and what was going

1787

01:34:38,620 --> 01:34:36,649

down with the huge UFO sighting that

1788

01:34:42,669 --> 01:34:38,630

happened over in Washington DC back in

1789

01:34:45,669 --> 01:34:42,679

July of 1952 and Clifford we are at a

1790

01:34:48,819 --> 01:34:45,679

document number three a preliminary

1791

01:34:52,330 --> 01:34:48,829

study of unidentified targets observed

1792

01:34:56,199 --> 01:34:52,340

on air traffic control radars by Richard

1793

01:34:59,379 --> 01:34:56,209

C Borden electronics division and Terry

1794

01:35:01,449 --> 01:34:59,389

K Vickers navigation aids evaluation

1795

01:35:04,060 --> 01:35:01,459

division technical department report

1796

01:35:07,149 --> 01:35:04,070

number one eighty what do we get in this

1797

01:35:12,899 --> 01:35:07,159

document okay this is where they did an

1798

01:35:17,500 --> 01:35:12,909

analysis of the UFOs for the months of

1799

01:35:23,379 --> 01:35:17,510

July and even going into August you'll

1800

01:35:26,620 --> 01:35:23,389

note 1960 there were 68 UFOs I think was

1801
01:35:29,080 --> 01:35:26,630
on the night of August 13 that one over

1802
01:35:30,520 --> 01:35:29,090
Washington DC and of course they were

1803
01:35:32,739 --> 01:35:30,530
hitting up on all these being tampered

1804
01:35:34,989 --> 01:35:32,749
versions they had one object that was

1805
01:35:37,330 --> 01:35:34,999
doing maybe a hundred and ten miles and

1806
01:35:40,359 --> 01:35:37,340
they decided that possibly was an

1807
01:35:44,350 --> 01:35:40,369
aircraft but once again this report goes

1808
01:35:45,909 --> 01:35:44,360
against what the experts not just you

1809
01:35:48,609 --> 01:35:45,919
know some kid that joined the Air Force

1810
01:35:51,389 --> 01:35:48,619
and became a radar technician but

1811
01:35:54,310 --> 01:35:51,399
experts in the UFO are in the

1812
01:35:59,500 --> 01:35:54,320
electronics world that were experts on

1813
01:36:02,319 --> 01:35:59,510

radar have it to say in the first

1814

01:36:04,089 --> 01:36:02,329

document dealing with the Project Blue

1815

01:36:07,060 --> 01:36:04,099

Book file the UFO sightings on that

1816

01:36:09,279 --> 01:36:07,070

particular night but they're trying to

1817

01:36:11,889 --> 01:36:09,289

downplay it once again they had to

1818

01:36:13,419 --> 01:36:11,899

downplay it I don't know for sure but

1819

01:36:17,979 --> 01:36:13,429

I'm of the opinion that these people

1820

01:36:22,540 --> 01:36:17,989

also were directed to be less than

1821

01:36:24,339 --> 01:36:22,550

truthful and what they were telling the

1822

01:36:27,940 --> 01:36:24,349

public because this was not a classified

1823

01:36:31,330 --> 01:36:27,950

report it would be available

1824

01:36:34,750 --> 01:36:31,340

to the media so once again they won what

1825

01:36:39,460 --> 01:36:34,760

the press conference said they wanted

1826

01:36:42,070 --> 01:36:39,470

this to go ahead and support what

1827

01:36:46,330 --> 01:36:42,080

general Sanford said at the press

1828

01:36:48,850 --> 01:36:46,340

conference so they did a good job on

1829

01:36:51,570 --> 01:36:48,860

that so now you got two documents out

1830

01:36:57,430 --> 01:36:51,580

there trying to squelch what's going on

1831

01:37:02,020 --> 01:36:57,440

yet behind the scenes no one no one knew

1832

01:37:05,170 --> 01:37:02,030

what was going down with the debate and

1833

01:37:07,210 --> 01:37:05,180

discussions within the intelligence

1834

01:37:10,540 --> 01:37:07,220

Advisory Committee

1835

01:37:13,330 --> 01:37:10,550

yeah what's great here is a page nine

1836

01:37:17,230 --> 01:37:13,340

page nine in this document and it goes

1837

01:37:20,650 --> 01:37:17,240

right back to the scene of the

1838

01:37:25,900 --> 01:37:20,660

documentary UFO which came out 1956 this

1839

01:37:29,680 --> 01:37:25,910

is exactly what I remember seeing in the

1840

01:37:32,970 --> 01:37:29,690

recreation of and also page 12 too as

1841

01:37:37,020 --> 01:37:32,980

well of that famous scene from the movie

1842

01:37:41,260 --> 01:37:37,030

1956 but what is interesting here

1843

01:37:44,620 --> 01:37:41,270

Clifford is that temperature inversions

1844

01:37:49,210 --> 01:37:44,630

aren't cited on the ground and in

1845

01:37:51,880 --> 01:37:49,220

airplanes and causing phone calls to go

1846

01:37:53,230 --> 01:37:51,890

into the Pentagon asking about the

1847

01:38:00,040 --> 01:37:53,240

sightings that are happening right now

1848

01:38:01,750 --> 01:38:00,050

over Washington DC and I mean no one

1849

01:38:04,630 --> 01:38:01,760

heard of ball lightning until the word

1850

01:38:09,130 --> 01:38:04,640

was invented right I tried to cover up

1851

01:38:10,840 --> 01:38:09,140

UFOs and even to this day we and as a

1852

01:38:14,080 --> 01:38:10,850

result of events that happened on board

1853

01:38:18,940 --> 01:38:14,090

a submarine in 1967 where they were

1854

01:38:24,060 --> 01:38:18,950

hitting up on a battery there and one of

1855

01:38:26,710 --> 01:38:24,070

the big I don't know what they call on

1856

01:38:30,310 --> 01:38:26,720

oceanographic batteries on a submarine

1857

01:38:34,600 --> 01:38:30,320

they were connected at arc so they took

1858

01:38:36,130 --> 01:38:34,610

pictures of when an arc these balls of

1859

01:38:40,060 --> 01:38:36,140

light dancing around which were

1860

01:38:42,180 --> 01:38:40,070

electrical sparks essentially being

1861

01:38:44,130 --> 01:38:42,190

thrown off the battery but

1862

01:38:47,100 --> 01:38:44,140

we're spiracle shape and of course they

1863

01:38:51,290 --> 01:38:47,110

came up and here's proof that the

1864

01:38:56,220 --> 01:38:51,300

Lightning exists at one point we were

1865

01:39:00,479 --> 01:38:56,230

researching the possibility of using

1866

01:39:03,660 --> 01:39:00,489

about lightning and the weapon and I bet

1867

01:39:05,220 --> 01:39:03,670

you very few people know about that but

1868

01:39:07,370 --> 01:39:05,230

I have the documentation back me up on

1869

01:39:16,560 --> 01:39:07,380

one thing there now we're gonna go to

1870

01:39:19,950 --> 01:39:16,570

the next one which is the o RR diary and

1871

01:39:22,050 --> 01:39:19,960

it's a little out of order I believe and

1872

01:39:25,350 --> 01:39:22,060

it's the low yellow like I say there was

1873

01:39:27,810 --> 01:39:25,360

over there's over a hundred documents I

1874

01:39:29,820 --> 01:39:27,820

have dealing with just this this is I'll

1875

01:39:33,650 --> 01:39:29,830

tell you right now I'm being inspired to

1876

01:39:36,030 --> 01:39:33,660

try to write a new book based on this

1877

01:39:38,990 --> 01:39:36,040

based on the fact that this close were

1878

01:39:44,040 --> 01:39:39,000

almost happened and this this is a CIA

1879

01:39:50,750 --> 01:39:44,050

document the Oh diary and this is dated

1880

01:39:55,950 --> 01:39:50,760

July 31st 1952 labeled secret but

1881

01:40:01,770 --> 01:39:55,960

approved for release back in 2000 and

1882

01:40:04,410 --> 01:40:01,780

take that what what is the ORR I'm not

1883

01:40:10,290 --> 01:40:04,420

sure what the o.r really stands for I'm

1884

01:40:12,600 --> 01:40:10,300

sorry about that but it's the office of

1885

01:40:16,790 --> 01:40:12,610

some type of research with ties in with

1886

01:40:20,640 --> 01:40:16,800

the office of scientific intelligence

1887

01:40:23,040 --> 01:40:20,650

now this document is important because

1888

01:40:27,900 --> 01:40:23,050

it's talking about various things that

1889

01:40:31,229 --> 01:40:27,910

happen actually for that whole week but

1890

01:40:33,630 --> 01:40:31,239

if you go to page two about halfway down

1891

01:40:37,260 --> 01:40:33,640

the document you will come to a part

1892

01:40:41,160 --> 01:40:37,270

there that took takes place at the same

1893

01:40:45,600 --> 01:40:41,170

time that general Sanford is giving his

1894

01:40:50,130 --> 01:40:45,610

press conference there the director of

1895

01:40:51,930 --> 01:40:50,140

Central Intelligence is briefing and

1896

01:40:54,120 --> 01:40:51,940

being briefed by several other people

1897

01:40:55,500 --> 01:40:54,130

within the intelligence community one of

1898

01:41:01,979 --> 01:40:55,510

those is major Fernet

1899

01:41:04,680 --> 01:41:01,989

and the CIA people the CIA director

1900

01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:04,690

included is telling the people who are

1901

01:41:11,669 --> 01:41:08,159

being briefed there that they have no

1902

01:41:16,200 --> 01:41:11,679

conclusions as to what really caused the

1903

01:41:20,040 --> 01:41:16,210

sightings of the UFO sightings on the

1904

01:41:22,589 --> 01:41:20,050

night of July 26 and 27 because within

1905

01:41:26,759 --> 01:41:22,599

the intelligence community at a

1906

01:41:29,790 --> 01:41:26,769

top-secret level there is major concern

1907

01:41:31,250 --> 01:41:29,800

and major questions being asked by

1908

01:41:34,049 --> 01:41:31,260

people in high places

1909

01:41:37,490 --> 01:41:34,059

so here it is they're putting this out

1910

01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:37,500

this is going to be the start of from

1911

01:41:47,390 --> 01:41:43,679

July all the way into January of 53

1912

01:41:49,470 --> 01:41:47,400

trying to formulate a conclusion on how

1913

01:41:52,169 --> 01:41:49,480

to go ahead and get the entire

1914

01:41:54,720 --> 01:41:52,179

intelligence community involved in UFO

1915

01:41:56,819 --> 01:41:54,730

research something that the Director of

1916

01:42:00,779 --> 01:41:56,829

Central Intelligence did not want to

1917

01:42:04,049 --> 01:42:00,789

happen it says here it's right in the

1918

01:42:07,439 --> 01:42:04,059

middle of page two visited visited with

1919

01:42:10,740 --> 01:42:07,449

major dewey fournette topical division

1920

01:42:13,370 --> 01:42:10,750

Directorate of intelligence USAF oh and

1921

01:42:17,069 --> 01:42:13,380

I and discuss the increase in

1922

01:42:21,629 --> 01:42:17,079

unidentified flying object reports there

1923

01:42:23,669 --> 01:42:21,639

were no conclusions and the meeting was

1924

01:42:29,060 --> 01:42:23,679

for a half hour and that was on July

1925

01:42:31,500 --> 01:42:29,070

29th yes there at the same time as the

1926

01:42:33,629 --> 01:42:31,510

conference is being held approximately

1927

01:42:36,839 --> 01:42:33,639

four doors down from where the Paris

1928

01:42:38,899 --> 01:42:36,849

conference was I wonder what would have

1929

01:42:41,040 --> 01:42:38,909

happened if one of those newsmen

1930

01:42:42,870 --> 01:42:41,050

accidentally went into the wrong room

1931

01:42:48,750 --> 01:42:42,880

and heard what was being said in this

1932

01:42:51,240 --> 01:42:48,760

particular room right right I can only

1933

01:42:53,580 --> 01:42:51,250

imagine Clifford

1934

01:42:56,759 --> 01:42:53,590

these conversations that were going out

1935

01:42:59,879 --> 01:42:56,769

at the Pentagon back then and with the

1936

01:43:02,609 --> 01:42:59,889

CIA all the way to the White House and

1937

01:43:04,830 --> 01:43:02,619

you know sir we're in the same situation

1938

01:43:08,410 --> 01:43:04,840

right now within the intelligence

1939

01:43:13,180 --> 01:43:08,420

community as they were

1940

01:43:15,880 --> 01:43:13,190

then you have a group of people who know

1941

01:43:18,310 --> 01:43:15,890

the truth and want that things to be

1942

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:18,320

brought out you have a group of people

1943

01:43:24,610 --> 01:43:20,960

which unfortunately has a powers-that-be

1944

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:24,620

in that group that still wants to keep

1945

01:43:29,169 --> 01:43:27,679

it under wraps but there's a struggle

1946

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:29,179

there and that's a good thing because

1947

01:43:35,320 --> 01:43:32,239

ultimately I hope good wins out and the

1948

01:43:38,890 --> 01:43:35,330

team comes out but this right here it's

1949

01:43:42,100 --> 01:43:38,900

a start because people don't believe

1950

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:42,110

that there is ever a period of time in

1951

01:43:51,880 --> 01:43:46,960

which the truth almost came out and

1952

01:43:55,570 --> 01:43:51,890

actually we rest assured here again with

1953

01:43:57,220 --> 01:43:55,580

it possibly coming out because there are

1954

01:44:00,340 --> 01:43:57,230

other people other just being that are

1955

01:44:05,160 --> 01:44:00,350

trying to get the documentation on the

1956

01:44:08,050 --> 01:44:05,170

research that was being done on the

1957

01:44:10,180 --> 01:44:08,060

unconventional aircraft that they were

1958

01:44:13,750 --> 01:44:10,190

told to watch and also they were told

1959

01:44:15,430 --> 01:44:13,760

you know even if you you know think that

1960

01:44:17,919 --> 01:44:15,440

this piece of contrived star that

1961

01:44:20,380 --> 01:44:17,929

they're making erratic maneuvers you

1962

01:44:22,300 --> 01:44:20,390

report that don't go ahead and try to

1963

01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:22,310

make conclusions and you don't mind what

1964

01:44:27,580 --> 01:44:25,280

happened but you know the whole

1965

01:44:29,439 --> 01:44:27,590

situation is they were doing research

1966

01:44:33,310 --> 01:44:29,449

and they've been doing it for a long

1967

01:44:39,300 --> 01:44:33,320

time even the CIA had directives on how

1968

01:44:44,620 --> 01:44:39,310

to do this research on unconventional

1969

01:44:48,130 --> 01:44:44,630

aircraft let's go to two weeks later

1970

01:44:50,200 --> 01:44:48,140

after the press conference is this next

1971

01:44:55,780 --> 01:44:50,210

document which is dated the 14th of

1972

01:44:59,260 --> 01:44:55,790

August 1952 entitled flying saucers

1973

01:45:02,950 --> 01:44:59,270

again stamped secret and then approved

1974

01:45:09,160 --> 01:45:02,960

for release in 2001 what did we get in

1975

01:45:11,680 --> 01:45:09,170

this document well there's three

1976

01:45:17,169 --> 01:45:11,690

documents they're in the park for

1977

01:45:19,740 --> 01:45:17,179

section and these are documents that

1978

01:45:27,060 --> 01:45:19,750

show that shows that there truly was a

1979

01:45:29,830 --> 01:45:27,070

concern about UFOs being I and a

1980

01:45:37,290 --> 01:45:29,840

intelligence issue that there was

1981

01:45:39,459 --> 01:45:37,300

concerns about UFOs being concerns for

1982

01:45:42,370 --> 01:45:39,469

how they could be used even for

1983

01:45:45,400 --> 01:45:42,380

psychological warfare people were trying

1984

01:45:48,970 --> 01:45:45,410

to downplay that and the whole situation

1985

01:45:51,370 --> 01:45:48,980

is there was no downplaying it because

1986

01:45:52,900 --> 01:45:51,380

we saw where we could use it there was

1987

01:45:57,070 --> 01:45:52,910

concerns that the Russians might see

1988

01:46:01,840 --> 01:45:57,080

whether they could use it and major

1989

01:46:05,800 --> 01:46:01,850

effort was being made to show the

1990

01:46:08,979 --> 01:46:05,810

intelligence community intelligence

1991

01:46:13,410 --> 01:46:08,989

advisory committee actually what was

1992

01:46:16,260 --> 01:46:13,420

going on it says here this is an

1993

01:46:19,209 --> 01:46:16,270

incredible statement in this document

1994

01:46:22,689 --> 01:46:19,219

where they go on they talk about the

1995

01:46:24,250 --> 01:46:22,699

July 29th Arjun general Samford press

1996

01:46:26,050 --> 01:46:24,260

conference in which he stated that the

1997

01:46:28,000 --> 01:46:26,060

analysis shows no pattern of anything

1998

01:46:30,910 --> 01:46:28,010

remotely consistent with any menace to

1999

01:46:33,160 --> 01:46:30,920

the United States they go on to say at

2000

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:33,170

this point OSI felt that it would be

2001
01:46:37,689 --> 01:46:35,360
timely to make an evaluation of the Air

2002
01:46:40,180 --> 01:46:37,699
Force study its methodology and coverage

2003
01:46:42,300 --> 01:46:40,190
the relation of its conclusions to

2004
01:46:45,760 --> 01:46:42,310
various theories which have been

2005
01:46:48,010 --> 01:46:45,770
propounded and to try to reach some

2006
01:46:51,280 --> 01:46:48,020
conclusion as to the intelligence

2007
01:46:55,630 --> 01:46:51,290
implications of the problem in view of

2008
01:46:58,419 --> 01:46:55,640
the white interest within the agency CIA

2009
01:47:02,380 --> 01:46:58,429
this briefing has been arranged so that

2010
01:47:04,780 --> 01:47:02,390
we could report on the survey it must be

2011
01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:04,790
mentioned that outside knowledge of

2012
01:47:09,310 --> 01:47:07,040
agency interest in flying saucers

2013
01:47:12,130 --> 01:47:09,320

carries the risk of making the problem

2014

01:47:16,630 --> 01:47:12,140

even more serious in the public mind

2015

01:47:18,280 --> 01:47:16,640

than it already is which we and airforce

2016

01:47:23,560 --> 01:47:18,290

agree must

2017

01:47:27,760 --> 01:47:23,570

be avoided yep that somebody was trying

2018

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:27,770

to convince the IAC at that time to stop

2019

01:47:32,260 --> 01:47:30,080

it we don't need to go any further it's

2020

01:47:34,150 --> 01:47:32,270

being handled taken care of by

2021

01:47:36,660 --> 01:47:34,160

appropriate authorities and people so we

2022

01:47:39,910 --> 01:47:36,670

don't need to discuss this anymore

2023

01:47:41,470 --> 01:47:39,920

fortunately there were members of the

2024

01:47:44,710 --> 01:47:41,480

intelligence advisory committee that

2025

01:47:46,840 --> 01:47:44,720

felt that there was something going on

2026

01:47:49,630 --> 01:47:46,850

and it needed to be discussed and also

2027

01:47:52,600 --> 01:47:49,640

we needed to get the entire intelligence

2028

01:47:56,260 --> 01:47:52,610

community involved but at that time it

2029

01:47:59,650 --> 01:47:56,270

was not and why bother we already knew

2030

01:48:02,830 --> 01:47:59,660

the truth this is this is an incredible

2031

01:48:05,050 --> 01:48:02,840

document it says in order to supply both

2032

01:48:07,810 --> 01:48:05,060

breadth and depth to the survey we have

2033

01:48:10,360 --> 01:48:07,820

reviewed our own intelligence going back

2034

01:48:13,090 --> 01:48:10,370

to the Swedish sightings of 1946

2035

01:48:15,070 --> 01:48:13,100

reviewed a large number of individual

2036

01:48:17,500 --> 01:48:15,080

official reports recent press and

2037

01:48:20,080 --> 01:48:17,510

magazine coverage in the main popular

2038

01:48:22,570 --> 01:48:20,090

books indexes of Soviet press were

2039

01:48:24,580 --> 01:48:22,580

scanned we interviewed a representative

2040

01:48:27,130 --> 01:48:24,590

of air force special study group

2041

01:48:28,930 --> 01:48:27,140

following this we spent a day at Wright

2042

01:48:31,450 --> 01:48:28,940

Field in a thorough discussion with

2043

01:48:33,610 --> 01:48:31,460

officers conducting the eighty IC study

2044

01:48:36,160 --> 01:48:33,620

and finally we took the problem to a

2045

01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:36,170

selected group of our own consultants

2046

01:48:41,140 --> 01:48:38,480

all leaders in their scientific fields

2047

01:48:43,690 --> 01:48:41,150

from this we have come up with facts

2048

01:48:46,210 --> 01:48:43,700

theories and explanations and some

2049

01:48:49,760 --> 01:48:46,220

conclusions which we will cover in a

2050

01:48:52,850 --> 01:48:49,770

brief summary of flying

2051

01:48:55,400 --> 01:48:52,860

of flying saucers history an analysis of

2052

01:48:57,320 --> 01:48:55,410

the ATI see work and a discussion of the

2053

01:48:59,840 --> 01:48:57,330

explained sightings and all possible

2054

01:49:03,260 --> 01:48:59,850

theories regarding the unexplained we

2055

01:49:06,290 --> 01:49:03,270

make no recommendations of actions we

2056

01:49:09,970 --> 01:49:06,300

would ask that questions be held till

2057

01:49:12,350 --> 01:49:09,980

the end Wow

2058

01:49:16,729 --> 01:49:12,360

that's the second document the first

2059

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:16,739

document that was there because there's

2060

01:49:20,900 --> 01:49:20,400

three documents involved in part for

2061

01:49:29,840 --> 01:49:20,910

there

2062

01:49:32,780 --> 01:49:29,850

the first document and and while you're

2063

01:49:36,350 --> 01:49:32,790

doing that it's pretty interesting here

2064

01:49:38,330 --> 01:49:36,360

that they mentioned Kenneth Arnold they

2065

01:49:40,810 --> 01:49:38,340

mention Kenneth Arnold a nine disc

2066

01:49:45,170 --> 01:49:40,820

flying information past Mount Ranier

2067

01:49:49,190 --> 01:49:45,180

than they mentioned a July 1947 from a

2068

01:49:50,630 --> 01:49:49,200

doctor in Phoenix Arizona I'm wondering

2069

01:49:52,970 --> 01:49:50,640

if that was Rhodes the pilot and

2070

01:49:56,900 --> 01:49:52,980

co-pilot of the United airliner in Boise

2071

01:50:00,530 --> 01:49:56,910

Idaho and field staff members at maroc

2072

01:50:02,180 --> 01:50:00,540

test Base in California these are all

2073

01:50:07,070 --> 01:50:02,190

sightings and they go back and mention

2074

01:50:11,030 --> 01:50:07,080

Sweden the they talk about important yes

2075

01:50:13,330 --> 01:50:11,040

it is and the January 1948 interception

2076

01:50:16,640 --> 01:50:13,340

was attempted at Goldman Field Kentucky

2077

01:50:21,620 --> 01:50:16,650

that of course a candidate

2078

01:50:25,630 --> 01:50:21,630

yep captain Mantell they bring up Fargo

2079

01:50:29,110 --> 01:50:25,640

North Dakota there's a whole list of

2080

01:50:36,350 --> 01:50:29,120

sightings here you know what's missing

2081

01:50:38,300 --> 01:50:36,360

Roswell very that that was a key the

2082

01:50:42,590 --> 01:50:38,310

whole situation is people who knew about

2083

01:50:45,520 --> 01:50:42,600

the recovery of debris and even dead

2084

01:50:49,160 --> 01:50:45,530

aliens people who knew about this stuff

2085

01:50:52,930 --> 01:50:49,170

was always cautioned you cannot go ahead

2086

01:50:58,030 --> 01:50:52,940

and conclude that UFOs have

2087

01:51:00,970 --> 01:50:58,040

interplanetary origin without quote

2088

01:51:05,860 --> 01:51:00,980

physical

2089

01:51:09,830 --> 01:51:05,870

knew that that was in these committees

2090

01:51:12,160 --> 01:51:09,840

they knew it but here again if you are

2091

01:51:17,420 --> 01:51:12,170

going to be talking about something that

2092

01:51:21,320 --> 01:51:17,430

pop secret compartments and considered

2093

01:51:24,650 --> 01:51:21,330

to be special access programs you cannot

2094

01:51:27,740 --> 01:51:24,660

talk openly about those or even bring

2095

01:51:29,630 --> 01:51:27,750

them up unless you know everyone in

2096

01:51:33,520 --> 01:51:29,640

there is cleared with that information

2097

01:51:35,720 --> 01:51:33,530

so that never happened and the first

2098

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:35,730

document that you would have there was

2099

01:51:45,530 --> 01:51:42,800

entitled intelligence advisory committee

2100

01:51:47,690 --> 01:51:45,540

unidentified flying objects as the title

2101
01:51:49,910 --> 01:51:47,700
underneath out in parentheses flying

2102
01:51:57,910 --> 01:51:49,920
saucers now this is where they went

2103
01:52:02,510 --> 01:51:59,210
ddic

2104
01:52:05,090 --> 01:52:02,520
but of course secretary love it would

2105
01:52:07,370 --> 01:52:05,100
later become head of the National

2106
01:52:10,430 --> 01:52:07,380
Security Council and that's why you had

2107
01:52:16,670 --> 01:52:10,440
that little handwritten in enclosures at

2108
01:52:20,090 --> 01:52:16,680
the top that says ultimately the the NSC

2109
01:52:24,440 --> 01:52:20,100
and I don't know how many pages are in

2110
01:52:26,180 --> 01:52:24,450
here but around 40 I'd say but that's

2111
01:52:29,450 --> 01:52:26,190
got some very interesting information in

2112
01:52:32,440 --> 01:52:29,460
it and of course this right here was the

2113
01:52:36,500 --> 01:52:32,450

document that started to get the I

2114

01:52:40,100 --> 01:52:36,510

ignore the IAC the intelligence advisory

2115

01:52:44,120 --> 01:52:40,110

committee moving forward was trying to

2116

01:52:46,760 --> 01:52:44,130

get the NFC involved which once again I

2117

01:52:49,280 --> 01:52:46,770

have stress the director Central

2118

01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:49,290

Intelligence did not want that to happen

2119

01:52:58,270 --> 01:52:53,520

any one UFOs we played down there

2120

01:53:03,950 --> 01:53:01,370

incidents that are in this document the

2121

01:53:06,620 --> 01:53:03,960

August 14th document and they talked

2122

01:53:09,359 --> 01:53:06,630

about to 12 it there's a whole load of

2123

01:53:13,049 --> 01:53:09,369

them and one of them

2124

01:53:15,089 --> 01:53:13,059

was in Sandy Hook and so they talked

2125

01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:15,099

about that but then they continued and

2126

01:53:22,200 --> 01:53:18,400

then it says the 30 q a the third

2127

01:53:26,160 --> 01:53:22,210

occurred a few days ago at Wright Field

2128

01:53:30,120 --> 01:53:26,170

and has not yet been fully analyzed to

2129

01:53:35,160 --> 01:53:30,130

f94 s with gun cameras were vectored in

2130

01:53:38,959 --> 01:53:35,170

on on a blip both pilots cited the

2131

01:53:42,209 --> 01:53:38,969

object and one locked on with his AI

2132

01:53:44,819 --> 01:53:42,219

equipment reaching a maximum allowable

2133

01:53:52,260 --> 01:53:44,829

altitude he triggered his gun camera and

2134

01:53:53,939 --> 01:53:52,270

the negative shows an object these are

2135

01:53:58,080 --> 01:53:53,949

amazing they could not find that Dylan

2136

01:54:00,720 --> 01:53:58,090

today in the bloom library it was never

2137

01:54:02,930 --> 01:54:00,730

sent to Blue Book it was sent to the

2138

01:54:05,689 --> 01:54:02,940

National total interpretation

2139

01:54:10,560 --> 01:54:05,699

laboratories there at wright-patterson

2140

01:54:15,379 --> 01:54:10,570

later it was sent on in Washington DC to

2141

01:54:20,850 --> 01:54:17,850

there's another report in here I've

2142

01:54:23,879 --> 01:54:20,860

never heard about this one there's a few

2143

01:54:27,770 --> 01:54:23,889

in here one that an object was sighted

2144

01:54:39,240 --> 01:54:27,780

over white sands on radar traveling at

2145

01:54:41,790 --> 01:54:39,250

18,000 miles per hour yes it was it was

2146

01:54:46,439 --> 01:54:41,800

all of that everything that is in this

2147

01:54:51,750 --> 01:54:46,449

report was between July and August 14th

2148

01:54:55,140 --> 01:54:51,760

of 1947 I can't right now

2149

01:54:58,500 --> 01:54:55,150

was that the president wanted to be

2150

01:55:01,740 --> 01:54:58,510

fully briefed and I got the documents

2151
01:55:07,589 --> 01:55:01,750
somewhere where it's surfaced again in

2152
01:55:10,770 --> 01:55:07,599
57 where a general had to brief another

2153
01:55:13,020 --> 01:55:10,780
general because the gentleman he

2154
01:55:15,060 --> 01:55:13,030
breathed was going to breathe the

2155
01:55:19,100 --> 01:55:15,070
president of the United States who at

2156
01:55:22,080 --> 01:55:19,110
that time would have been Eisenhower um

2157
01:55:22,380 --> 01:55:22,090
Eisenhower avoided you know talking

2158
01:55:27,020 --> 01:55:22,390
about

2159
01:55:30,480 --> 01:55:27,030
UFOs but Eisenhower was very interested

2160
01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:30,490
we need to we need to get to a break

2161
01:55:37,370 --> 01:55:33,040
let's go to this next document which I

2162
01:55:40,440 --> 01:55:37,380
have open here which is dated October

2163
01:55:44,430 --> 01:55:40,450

11th intelligence advisory committee

2164

01:55:47,250 --> 01:55:44,440

flying objects flying saucers stamped a

2165

01:55:50,220 --> 01:55:47,260

top-secret set us up for this and we'll

2166

01:55:53,430 --> 01:55:50,230

talk about it after the break okay sir

2167

01:55:56,010 --> 01:55:53,440

let me see if I'm finding that one this

2168

01:56:00,600 --> 01:55:56,020

is October 11th which is oddly enough

2169

01:56:03,030 --> 01:56:00,610

the day after my birthday and attached

2170

01:56:05,700 --> 01:56:03,040

is a proposed letter to the secretary

2171

01:56:07,290 --> 01:56:05,710

loved it from the DCI recommending the

2172

01:56:10,080 --> 01:56:07,300

initiation of fundamental scientific

2173

01:56:13,320 --> 01:56:10,090

research with respect to the nature and

2174

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:13,330

causes of unidentified flying object

2175

01:56:21,300 --> 01:56:17,440

flying saucers oh yeah this right here

2176
01:56:25,790 --> 01:56:21,310
was the first orientation of the end and

2177
01:56:28,830 --> 01:56:25,800
the intelligence advisory committee to

2178
01:56:30,600 --> 01:56:28,840
try to go ahead and work on a system in

2179
01:56:33,360 --> 01:56:30,610
which the entire intelligence community

2180
01:56:38,430 --> 01:56:33,370
to be involved and that's the one I said

2181
01:56:41,820 --> 01:56:38,440
was about 30 pages but this is a crucial

2182
01:56:45,260 --> 01:56:41,830
document right here because it started

2183
01:56:50,580 --> 01:56:45,270
you know conversation was in the IAC

2184
01:56:55,050 --> 01:56:50,590
about UFOs and about the need to go

2185
01:56:58,770 --> 01:56:55,060
ahead and get it where we can rapidly

2186
01:57:01,920 --> 01:56:58,780
identify the UFOs to where they're not

2187
01:57:03,120 --> 01:57:01,930
as threatening to the public today but

2188
01:57:06,000 --> 01:57:03,130

also they were trying to make it clear

2189

01:57:07,820 --> 01:57:06,010

we don't know what they are they appear

2190

01:57:10,440 --> 01:57:07,830

to be under intelligent control and

2191

01:57:14,250 --> 01:57:10,450

they're exhibiting technology that we

2192

01:57:18,120 --> 01:57:14,260

might understand but we don't know how

2193

01:57:22,460 --> 01:57:18,130

to replicate and of course this again

2194

01:57:24,690 --> 01:57:22,470

was to make an effort to get that

2195

01:57:27,480 --> 01:57:24,700

National Security Council intelligence

2196

01:57:28,950 --> 01:57:27,490

directive issued to where the entire

2197

01:57:33,540 --> 01:57:28,960

intelligence community would be involved

2198

01:57:35,190 --> 01:57:33,550

which the CIA did not want to do a lot

2199

01:57:36,659 --> 01:57:35,200

of people may not be aware of this but

2200

01:57:40,739 --> 01:57:36,669

Jay Edgar who

2201
01:57:44,370 --> 01:57:40,749
has the FBI was very interested in UFOs

2202
01:57:46,560 --> 01:57:44,380
and clearly believed that the CIA was

2203
01:57:47,850 --> 01:57:46,570
covering up UFOs and one of the things

2204
01:57:50,549 --> 01:57:47,860
that he learned from one of the people

2205
01:57:53,759 --> 01:57:50,559
who said in on the IAT one of the FBI

2206
01:57:56,399 --> 01:57:53,769
agents he reported back to J Edgar

2207
01:58:00,540 --> 01:57:56,409
Hoover that there were many people in

2208
01:58:03,330 --> 01:58:00,550
the Pentagon that believe some UFOs were

2209
01:58:04,830 --> 01:58:03,340
in fact extraterrestrial vehicle he'll

2210
01:58:07,229 --> 01:58:04,840
be getting as those documents here very

2211
01:58:11,540 --> 01:58:07,239
shortly this right here this top this

2212
01:58:15,959 --> 01:58:11,550
one document this is a document that

2213
01:58:18,659 --> 01:58:15,969

initially got things started to where

2214

01:58:22,049 --> 01:58:18,669

the IAC was saying okay we've had enough

2215

01:58:26,040 --> 01:58:22,059

baloney coming over here we need to

2216

01:58:29,250 --> 01:58:26,050

address this issue and from this day

2217

01:58:31,409 --> 01:58:29,260

forward all the way to actually it goes

2218

01:58:32,939 --> 01:58:31,419

in for February because that's when they

2219

01:58:35,040 --> 01:58:32,949

started to peel together people saying

2220

01:58:37,529 --> 01:58:35,050

you know the Robinson panel means at the

2221

01:58:39,600 --> 01:58:37,539

conclusion and things we should bunk all

2222

01:58:42,029 --> 01:58:39,610

this and we don't feel that we need to

2223

01:58:44,399 --> 01:58:42,039

bother the NSA now how do you feel about

2224

01:58:48,419 --> 01:58:44,409

it and of course they downplayed it and

2225

01:58:49,830 --> 01:58:48,429

it died a quick death well we have here

2226

01:58:52,649 --> 01:58:49,840

you know the subject you know the

2227

01:58:56,189 --> 01:58:52,659

problem one two facts in discussion

2228

01:58:58,020 --> 01:58:56,199

three conclusions flying saucers opposed

2229

01:59:00,239 --> 01:58:58,030

to elements of danger which have

2230

01:59:02,520 --> 01:59:00,249

national security implications the first

2231

01:59:04,830 --> 01:59:02,530

involves mass psychological

2232

01:59:06,779 --> 01:59:04,840

considerations and the second concerns

2233

01:59:10,290 --> 01:59:06,789

are the vulnerability of the United

2234

01:59:11,909 --> 01:59:10,300

States to air attack right right there

2235

01:59:13,469 --> 01:59:11,919

in this document let's take a break

2236

01:59:16,979 --> 01:59:13,479

right here Clifford will continue with

2237

01:59:18,359 --> 01:59:16,989

this and get to all of them in these

2238

01:59:20,279 --> 01:59:18,369

next two segments of the show

2239

01:59:22,529 --> 01:59:20,289

this is fade to black our guest tonight

2240

01:59:25,770 --> 01:59:22,539

is Clifford stone we're discussing how

2241

01:59:29,549 --> 01:59:25,780

close we were to disclosure you think

2242

01:59:31,919 --> 01:59:29,559

it's heavy today back in 1952 it was

2243

01:59:34,109 --> 01:59:31,929

seriously going down we're discussing

2244

01:59:38,579 --> 01:59:34,119

all of this and we'll be right back stay

2245

01:59:38,589 --> 01:59:43,949

Jimmy Church radio car

2246

01:59:50,589 --> 01:59:47,229

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2247

01:59:53,379 --> 01:59:50,599

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2248

01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:53,389

Arkansas poor water quality is a major

2249

01:59:57,639 --> 01:59:55,760

health issue and it's only getting worse

2250

01:59:59,500 --> 01:59:57,649

municipalities can't keep up standards

2251
02:00:02,619 --> 01:59:59,510
have dropped and pollutants are

2252
02:00:04,419 --> 02:00:02,629
increasing where does it all end it ends

2253
02:00:06,129 --> 02:00:04,429
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2254
02:00:08,199 --> 02:00:06,139
your home with hydro cares advanced

2255
02:00:10,599 --> 02:00:08,209
systems available at wave home solutions

2256
02:00:12,099 --> 02:00:10,609
no less than the best purification

2257
02:00:14,139 --> 02:00:12,109
materials and processes have been

2258
02:00:15,579 --> 02:00:14,149
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2259
02:00:18,489 --> 02:00:15,589
with healthy clean water for drinking

2260
02:00:20,469 --> 02:00:18,499
cooking and showering hydro care far

2261
02:00:23,709 --> 02:00:20,479
surpasses the competition in removing

2262
02:00:26,500 --> 02:00:23,719
chlorine odors iron led chemicals

2263
02:00:28,509 --> 02:00:26,510

limescale and much more don't settle for

2264

02:00:30,399 --> 02:00:28,519

less when it comes to your water we'll

2265

02:00:32,439 --> 02:00:30,409

take care of the toughest water problems

2266

02:00:35,199 --> 02:00:32,449

for you whether it's from a city or well

2267

02:00:37,089 --> 02:00:35,209

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2268

02:00:39,129 --> 02:00:37,099

information call eight eight eight nine

2269

02:00:42,489 --> 02:00:39,139

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2270

02:00:44,770 --> 02:00:42,499

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2271

02:00:48,510 --> 02:00:44,780

water one two three dot-com that's best

2272

02:00:54,030 --> 02:00:51,620

[Music]

2273

02:00:55,669 --> 02:00:54,040

your contact for current news and

2274

02:00:59,610 --> 02:00:55,679

trending topics

2275

02:01:01,709 --> 02:00:59,620

jgr a radio.com does your basement or

2276

02:01:03,479 --> 02:01:01,719

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

2277

02:01:05,610 --> 02:01:03,489

watch out that's a sign of too much

2278

02:01:07,470 --> 02:01:05,620

moisture and not enough ventilation and

2279

02:01:09,570 --> 02:01:07,480

that can mean increased mold growth and

2280

02:01:11,850 --> 02:01:09,580

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

2281

02:01:14,010 --> 02:01:11,860

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

2282

02:01:15,810 --> 02:01:14,020

circulates the same unhealthy air now

2283

02:01:17,669 --> 02:01:15,820

there's a better way to remove these

2284

02:01:20,070 --> 02:01:17,679

dangers and odors it's with the

2285

02:01:21,870 --> 02:01:20,080

computerized wave moisture control unit

2286

02:01:23,490 --> 02:01:21,880

that reduces moisture and expels

2287

02:01:25,500 --> 02:01:23,500

pollutants we replaced our old

2288

02:01:27,750 --> 02:01:25,510

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2289

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:27,760

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2290

02:01:32,130 --> 02:01:30,159

the musty smell is gone wave units

2291

02:01:34,439 --> 02:01:32,140

require no maintenance no buckets of

2292

02:01:36,479 --> 02:01:34,449

water or filters and costs only pennies

2293

02:01:38,280 --> 02:01:36,489

a day to run breathe better live

2294

02:01:40,680 --> 02:01:38,290

healthier with an affordable no

2295

02:01:43,020 --> 02:01:40,690

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2296

02:01:46,350 --> 02:01:43,030

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2297

02:01:51,280 --> 02:01:46,360

eight seven one seven wave or visit dry

2298

02:01:54,060 --> 02:01:51,290

healthy home comm dry healthy home calm

2299

02:01:54,980 --> 02:01:54,070

[Music]

2300

02:01:58,459 --> 02:01:54,990

Solutions

2301
02:02:02,760 --> 02:02:00,780
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2302
02:02:05,910 --> 02:02:02,770
and I only drink

2303
02:02:08,430 --> 02:02:05,920
fade to black blend coffee from River

2304
02:02:10,770 --> 02:02:08,440
Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2305
02:02:15,180 --> 02:02:10,780
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2306
02:02:17,459 --> 02:02:15,190
promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2307
02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:17,469
of being tired well then it's time to

2308
02:02:22,560 --> 02:02:20,320
get the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell

2309
02:02:24,450 --> 02:02:22,570
you about this all-natural all organic

2310
02:02:26,250 --> 02:02:24,460
tea I've been drinking that has had

2311
02:02:29,160 --> 02:02:26,260
great results for over 20 years

2312
02:02:31,020 --> 02:02:29,170
it's called life change tea and it's

2313
02:02:33,629 --> 02:02:31,030

specially formulated to help detoxify

2314

02:02:36,330 --> 02:02:33,639

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2315

02:02:37,709 --> 02:02:36,340

blood all at once the colon is one of

2316

02:02:40,470 --> 02:02:37,719

the most ignored organs in the human

2317

02:02:42,299 --> 02:02:40,480

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2318

02:02:44,310 --> 02:02:42,309

from the body the less time that way

2319

02:02:46,200 --> 02:02:44,320

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2320

02:02:48,149 --> 02:02:46,210

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2321

02:02:50,040 --> 02:02:48,159

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2322

02:02:53,100 --> 02:02:50,050

intruders from our entire digestive

2323

02:02:55,620 --> 02:02:53,110

system and get this weight loss can be a

2324

02:02:57,629 --> 02:02:55,630

side effect and with continued use of

2325

02:03:00,060 --> 02:02:57,639

the tea you can experience clearer

2326
02:03:02,729 --> 02:03:00,070
healthier younger looking skin increased

2327
02:03:04,140 --> 02:03:02,739
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2328
02:03:07,020 --> 02:03:04,150
if you're tired of being tired

2329
02:03:10,890 --> 02:03:07,030
get the life changed tea at get the tea

2330
02:03:13,830 --> 02:03:10,900
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2331
02:03:15,569 --> 02:03:13,840
you'll be glad you did did you know that

2332
02:03:17,850 --> 02:03:15,579
when you're on the road with limited

2333
02:03:19,770 --> 02:03:17,860
data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2334
02:03:22,530 --> 02:03:19,780
listen to every minute of fade to black

2335
02:03:25,649 --> 02:03:22,540
by just calling six oh five five six two

2336
02:03:27,959 --> 02:03:25,659
four four eight two no smartphone app or

2337
02:03:30,209 --> 02:03:27,969
internet needed it saves your data plan

2338
02:03:33,600 --> 02:03:30,219

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2339

02:03:35,879 --> 02:03:33,610

minutes just call six oh five five six

2340

02:03:38,310 --> 02:03:35,889

two four four eight two you can listen

2341

02:03:46,180 --> 02:03:38,320

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2342

02:03:50,229 --> 02:03:47,890

[Music]

2343

02:03:52,339 --> 02:03:50,239

[Applause]

2344

02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:52,349

you wanna know a secret

2345

02:03:59,569 --> 02:03:56,639

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2346

02:04:03,100 --> 02:03:59,579

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2347

02:04:09,340 --> 02:04:03,110

poor mr. Brooks I fade to black

2348

02:04:13,340 --> 02:04:11,420

this is fade to black

2349

02:04:17,030 --> 02:04:13,350

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2350

02:04:19,400 --> 02:04:17,040

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2351

02:04:31,840 --> 02:04:19,410

alliance

2352

02:04:38,690 --> 02:04:34,220

welcome back paid to black an amazing

2353

02:04:40,730 --> 02:04:38,700

show tonight with Clifford stone these

2354

02:04:43,160 --> 02:04:40,740

documents are absolutely incredible you

2355

02:04:44,810 --> 02:04:43,170

can view all of them over at Jimmy

2356

02:04:47,840 --> 02:04:44,820

Church radio.com you can go to the

2357

02:04:50,240 --> 02:04:47,850

Clifford stone page and everything is

2358

02:04:52,220 --> 02:04:50,250

there in order now Clifford looking at

2359

02:04:54,020 --> 02:04:52,230

this next document the October 11th

2360

02:04:56,300 --> 02:04:54,030

document we've got a lot more to cover

2361

02:04:58,790 --> 02:04:56,310

here so we're gonna try to get through

2362

02:05:02,420 --> 02:04:58,800

as much of this as we can but on this

2363

02:05:04,580 --> 02:05:02,430

document pages 6 7 8 & 9 are

2364

02:05:08,090 --> 02:05:04,590

extraordinary and there's little clips

2365

02:05:11,870 --> 02:05:08,100

in each one that that stand out and and

2366

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:11,880

one is in paragraph 3 on page 6 they

2367

02:05:17,990 --> 02:05:14,880

state since 1947 ATI si has received

2368

02:05:20,510 --> 02:05:18,000

approximately 1500 official reports of

2369

02:05:22,430 --> 02:05:20,520

sightings plus an enormous volume of

2370

02:05:26,780 --> 02:05:22,440

letters phone calls and press reports

2371

02:05:30,500 --> 02:05:26,790

during July 1952 alone official reports

2372

02:05:34,160 --> 02:05:30,510

totaled 250 of the 1500 reports Air

2373

02:05:37,220 --> 02:05:34,170

Force carries a 20% as unexplained and

2374

02:05:39,110 --> 02:05:37,230

of those received from January through

2375

02:05:42,980 --> 02:05:39,120

not July 1952

2376

02:05:45,560 --> 02:05:42,990

it carries a 28 percent unexplained

2377

02:05:46,430 --> 02:05:45,570

that's an extraordinary statement in

2378

02:05:49,040 --> 02:05:46,440

this document

2379

02:05:52,370 --> 02:05:49,050

oh absolutely as a matter of fact it led

2380

02:05:56,810 --> 02:05:52,380

to some special orders being given

2381

02:05:58,610 --> 02:05:56,820

concerning that 1952 was largest number

2382

02:06:01,760 --> 02:05:58,620

of sightings of unidentified flying

2383

02:06:05,270 --> 02:06:01,770

object imported officially to the US Air

2384

02:06:06,710 --> 02:06:05,280

Force and it was 1,500 actually there

2385

02:06:10,070 --> 02:06:06,720

was more than that but you know what

2386

02:06:16,370 --> 02:06:10,080

being officially reported it still stood

2387

02:06:17,990 --> 02:06:16,380

out 20% the Air Defense Command and even

2388

02:06:21,320 --> 02:06:18,000

general ring because the only me was

2389

02:06:25,040 --> 02:06:21,330

when I gave the order right that 20% is

2390

02:06:29,630 --> 02:06:25,050

too high of a percentage they needed to

2391

02:06:31,790 --> 02:06:29,640

get that percentage under 10% so the

2392

02:06:35,390 --> 02:06:31,800

whole situation is they were ordered

2393

02:06:39,320 --> 02:06:35,400

they didn't care what the actual

2394

02:06:44,720 --> 02:06:39,330

conclusion was or whatever but from here

2395

02:06:52,210 --> 02:06:44,730

on in it would be under and this started

2396

02:07:00,590 --> 02:06:56,330

20% as a matter of fact it would behoove

2397

02:07:03,290 --> 02:07:00,600

them to make it under 10% from that year

2398

02:07:08,590 --> 02:07:03,300

on essentially every percentage of

2399

02:07:14,270 --> 02:07:08,600

unknowns was on the air each 7.7%

2400

02:07:16,250 --> 02:07:14,280

unknowns with that being said you would

2401
02:07:18,790 --> 02:07:16,260
have UFOs they would be identified as

2402
02:07:22,810 --> 02:07:18,800
possible aircraft possible meteors

2403
02:07:25,700 --> 02:07:22,820
possible while weather anomalies and

2404
02:07:28,280 --> 02:07:25,710
what would happen that go ahead and pose

2405
02:07:31,460 --> 02:07:28,290
that when it died no longer was

2406
02:07:34,960 --> 02:07:31,470
newsworthy to the national media they

2407
02:07:40,100 --> 02:07:34,970
would change that possible to aircraft

2408
02:07:41,780 --> 02:07:40,110
that possible meteor to meteor it didn't

2409
02:07:45,590 --> 02:07:41,790
have to be true after all

2410
02:07:47,870 --> 02:07:45,600
Blue Book was to serve as a public

2411
02:07:49,900 --> 02:07:47,880
relations organization best way to show

2412
02:07:51,830 --> 02:07:49,910
this is that the National Reconnaissance

2413
02:07:55,160 --> 02:07:51,840

Organization had already addressed that

2414

02:07:57,470 --> 02:07:55,170

some people were reporting our high

2415

02:08:01,400 --> 02:07:57,480

flying reconnaissance aircraft like

2416

02:08:03,680 --> 02:08:01,410

YouTube at our 71 870 all these good

2417

02:08:05,630 --> 02:08:03,690

things they were reporting these and

2418

02:08:09,680 --> 02:08:05,640

they would appear unusual people was

2419

02:08:12,140 --> 02:08:09,690

used to seeing them as you are Mo's and

2420

02:08:15,110 --> 02:08:12,150

of course Blue Book do this but they had

2421

02:08:17,780 --> 02:08:15,120

to go ahead and say well it was possibly

2422

02:08:19,970 --> 02:08:17,790

an aircraft me or whatever to just keep

2423

02:08:23,840 --> 02:08:19,980

it quiet because the NRO at that time

2424

02:08:26,150 --> 02:08:23,850

it's no secret that very few people even

2425

02:08:28,790 --> 02:08:26,160

within the US government knew of the

2426
02:08:33,530 --> 02:08:28,800
existence of that organization Congress

2427
02:08:37,850 --> 02:08:33,540
didn't know about it until 1992 for the

2428
02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:37,860
first time 1992 the NRA the existence of

2429
02:08:43,400 --> 02:08:42,000
it became known but part of that no so

2430
02:08:45,590 --> 02:08:43,410
the whole situation is they try to

2431
02:08:48,200 --> 02:08:45,600
downplay it that way in the CIA did a

2432
02:08:52,010 --> 02:08:48,210
document dealing with UFOs trying to

2433
02:08:55,640 --> 02:08:52,020
explain it the same way none of that was

2434
02:08:58,000 --> 02:08:55,650
true simply because the cases that was

2435
02:09:00,160 --> 02:08:58,010
really investigated by Air Force

2436
02:09:01,840 --> 02:09:00,170
with beginning officer podium a close

2437
02:09:04,540 --> 02:09:01,850
second air Intelligence Service squadron

2438
02:09:06,670 --> 02:09:04,550

and the same beat by a different name

2439

02:09:08,380 --> 02:09:06,680

all the way through to the closure of

2440

02:09:11,470 --> 02:09:08,390

Blue Book and after that it still

2441

02:09:14,080 --> 02:09:11,480

continued all the information critical

2442

02:09:19,660 --> 02:09:14,090

information was reported back to the the

2443

02:09:24,610 --> 02:09:19,670

CIA's office of scientific intelligence

2444

02:09:27,640 --> 02:09:24,620

does this day that office has the truth

2445

02:09:30,490 --> 02:09:27,650

of what we need to know that out of this

2446

02:09:32,920 --> 02:09:30,500

maintains file also on moondust and blue

2447

02:09:34,930 --> 02:09:32,930

flight there's a big debate over that

2448

02:09:37,510 --> 02:09:34,940

because NASA thought they should be more

2449

02:09:41,580 --> 02:09:37,520

involved and the officers are special

2450

02:09:42,910 --> 02:09:41,590

and Office of Scientific intelligence

2451

02:09:45,700 --> 02:09:42,920

told

2452

02:09:48,420 --> 02:09:45,710

NASA essentially to back off you do what

2453

02:09:53,710 --> 02:09:48,430

we tell you you don't get a lot to do

2454

02:09:55,840 --> 02:09:53,720

also the the report states here that and

2455

02:09:58,330 --> 02:09:55,850

I can read this actually directly it's a

2456

02:10:00,550 --> 02:09:58,340

it's a pretty pretty amazing thing for

2457

02:10:06,070 --> 02:10:00,560

them to say it says says that the United

2458

02:10:07,960 --> 02:10:06,080

States press and the population with the

2459

02:10:11,170 --> 02:10:07,970

Air Force indicates that a fair

2460

02:10:14,110 --> 02:10:11,180

proportion of our population is mentally

2461

02:10:16,930 --> 02:10:14,120

conditioned to the acceptance of the

2462

02:10:19,150 --> 02:10:16,940

incredible in this fact lies the

2463

02:10:22,180 --> 02:10:19,160

potential for the touching off of mass

2464

02:10:24,670 --> 02:10:22,190

hysteria and panic so they were

2465

02:10:27,250 --> 02:10:24,680

obviously trying to deal with you know

2466

02:10:28,690 --> 02:10:27,260

they wanted to you know bring this out

2467

02:10:30,430 --> 02:10:28,700

to the public they felt that the public

2468

02:10:33,330 --> 02:10:30,440

could handle it but they were also

2469

02:10:36,760 --> 02:10:33,340

afraid of mass hysteria if they were

2470

02:10:39,070 --> 02:10:36,770

reveal the truth and they continue on to

2471

02:10:42,820 --> 02:10:39,080

say from an operational point of view

2472

02:10:44,220 --> 02:10:42,830

three actions are required a immediate

2473

02:10:46,330 --> 02:10:44,230

steps should be taken to improve

2474

02:10:48,760 --> 02:10:46,340

identification of both visual and

2475

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:48,770

electronic phantom so that in the event

2476

02:10:54,610 --> 02:10:51,440

of an attack an incident positive

2477

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:54,620

identification can be made be a study

2478

02:11:00,850 --> 02:10:56,960

should be instituted to determine what

2479

02:11:04,060 --> 02:11:00,860

if any Ultra utilization could be made of

2480

02:11:06,520 --> 02:11:04,070

these phenomena right by the United

2481

02:11:09,220 --> 02:11:06,530

States psychological warfare planners

2482

02:11:11,530 --> 02:11:09,230

and what if any defenses could be

2483

02:11:16,250 --> 02:11:11,540

planned in anticipation of

2484

02:11:19,460 --> 02:11:16,260

attempts to utilize them see in order to

2485

02:11:21,560 --> 02:11:19,470

minimize risk of panic a national policy

2486

02:11:24,910 --> 02:11:21,570

should be established as to what should

2487

02:11:28,220 --> 02:11:24,920

be told to the public regarding the

2488

02:11:30,650 --> 02:11:28,230

phenomenon internationally about the

2489

02:11:34,220 --> 02:11:30,660

psychological warfare situation yes that

2490

02:11:38,150 --> 02:11:34,230

was addressed in January of 1952 by the

2491

02:11:39,980 --> 02:11:38,160

psychological intelligence group there

2492

02:11:43,850 --> 02:11:39,990

and you actually had the documents there

2493

02:11:47,150 --> 02:11:43,860

yes I have it and they were also well

2494

02:11:51,020 --> 02:11:47,160

we'll get to that next they were

2495

02:11:55,580 --> 02:11:51,030

desperately scrambling to find out what

2496

02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:55,590

the Soviets knew about UFOs and ETS they

2497

02:12:00,740 --> 02:11:58,560

they you know the Soviet Union was so

2498

02:12:02,330 --> 02:12:00,750

closed down back then it was difficult

2499

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:02,340

for us to get that information and they

2500

02:12:09,080 --> 02:12:06,000

make that point here and also how the

2501

02:12:11,390 --> 02:12:09,090

Soviets could take advantage of the

2502

02:12:13,730 --> 02:12:11,400

technology and I'm quoting here to

2503

02:12:16,090 --> 02:12:13,740

utilize the phenomena to the detriment

2504

02:12:18,980 --> 02:12:16,100

of the United States security interest

2505

02:12:21,710 --> 02:12:18,990

but everyone knows UFOs don't exist how

2506

02:12:23,600 --> 02:12:21,720

can it be a technology that's right and

2507

02:12:29,720 --> 02:12:23,610

it's right here clearly stated in the

2508

02:12:32,530 --> 02:12:29,730

document let's go yes it's it's

2509

02:12:35,330 --> 02:12:32,540

incredible reading incredible let's uh

2510

02:12:38,600 --> 02:12:35,340

let's get to as much of these as we can

2511

02:12:45,740 --> 02:12:38,610

before the next break the next one is a

2512

02:12:51,110 --> 02:12:45,750

CIA document and this is dated document

2513

02:12:58,280 --> 02:12:51,120

nineteen first of January 19 January 1

2514

02:13:07,610 --> 02:12:58,290

1950 to something saucers yes that right

2515

02:13:11,780 --> 02:13:07,620

there is by the the psychological board

2516

02:13:17,090 --> 02:13:11,790

within the CIA and what they were trying

2517

02:13:22,040 --> 02:13:17,100

to do show that there was concerns on

2518

02:13:24,170 --> 02:13:22,050

how the UFO phenomena could be exploited

2519

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:24,180

and the

2520

02:13:30,800 --> 02:13:26,400

the first page paragraph one I think

2521

02:13:32,750 --> 02:13:30,810

says it best that it was concluded that

2522

02:13:34,940 --> 02:13:32,760

problems connected with unidentified

2523

02:13:36,920 --> 02:13:34,950

flying objects appear to have

2524

02:13:39,470 --> 02:13:36,930

implications for psychological warfare

2525

02:13:42,440 --> 02:13:39,480

as well as for intelligence and

2526

02:13:44,960 --> 02:13:42,450

operations and that's what all this

2527

02:13:47,150 --> 02:13:44,970

report right here was to do bring into

2528

02:13:53,960 --> 02:13:47,160

play they played a critical part after

2529

02:13:58,180 --> 02:13:53,970

the August 26 27 tonight UFO sightings

2530

02:14:00,770 --> 02:13:58,190

over Washington DC because the

2531

02:14:02,660 --> 02:14:00,780

government was trying to build that up

2532

02:14:05,450 --> 02:14:02,670

or dare I say the CIA was trying to

2533

02:14:08,420 --> 02:14:05,460

build that up while keeping the critical

2534

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:08,430

factors that some UFOs may be someone

2535

02:14:11,690 --> 02:14:10,800

else's spacecraft visiting us from

2536

02:14:14,960 --> 02:14:11,700

somewheres else

2537

02:14:16,220 --> 02:14:14,970

from Mountain the cosmos so that it

2538

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:16,230

played a major role in trying to

2539

02:14:21,350 --> 02:14:19,440

downplay the entire intelligence

2540

02:14:22,610 --> 02:14:21,360

community getting involved but like I

2541

02:14:26,540 --> 02:14:22,620

say IAC

2542

02:14:29,810 --> 02:14:26,550

was really pushing to get the entire

2543

02:14:32,890 --> 02:14:29,820

intelligence community involved and had

2544

02:14:36,530 --> 02:14:32,900

that happen had the National Security

2545

02:14:38,960 --> 02:14:36,540

Agency National Security Council issued

2546

02:14:45,620 --> 02:14:38,970

the intelligence director of dealing

2547

02:14:50,360 --> 02:14:45,630

with UFOs in 1953 February of 1952 r53

2548

02:14:53,540 --> 02:14:50,370

is when it will happen then by mid 50 3

2549

02:14:57,530 --> 02:14:53,550

the truth would have been out about UFOs

2550

02:15:01,820 --> 02:14:57,540

being of extra origin he checked this

2551
02:15:04,670 --> 02:15:01,830
out I suggest that we discuss an early

2552
02:15:08,450 --> 02:15:04,680
board meeting the possible offensive or

2553
02:15:11,120 --> 02:15:08,460
defensive utilization of these phenomena

2554
02:15:15,560 --> 02:15:11,130
for psychological warfare purposes

2555
02:15:21,410 --> 02:15:15,570
signed Walter B Smith director of the

2556
02:15:24,770 --> 02:15:21,420
CIA mad that is nuts

2557
02:15:26,480 --> 02:15:24,780
what a crazy document ok let's let's get

2558
02:15:32,480 --> 02:15:26,490
the next one in here before the break

2559
02:15:36,439 --> 02:15:32,490
which is December this is document 14

2560
02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:36,449
December 11th 1952

2561
02:15:44,709 --> 02:15:40,320
again stamped a top-secret interest in

2562
02:15:45,979 --> 02:15:44,719
flying saucers Thursday 11th December

2563
02:15:56,419 --> 02:15:45,989

1952

2564

02:15:58,250 --> 02:15:56,429

oh that Stockton recording yes uh yeah

2565

02:16:03,050 --> 02:15:58,260

that's showing where J Edgar Hoover was

2566

02:16:08,300 --> 02:16:03,060

very concerned about the CIA not being

2567

02:16:11,149 --> 02:16:08,310

fully truthful with in the intelligence

2568

02:16:13,479 --> 02:16:11,159

advisory committees meetings dealing

2569

02:16:16,850 --> 02:16:13,489

with UFOs so he wanted more information

2570

02:16:21,290 --> 02:16:16,860

from the CIA the director of the CIA

2571

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:21,300

took offense to the suggestion that who

2572

02:16:27,350 --> 02:16:25,920

were made and pungently referred to he

2573

02:16:30,620 --> 02:16:27,360

really wants to know the truth why

2574

02:16:36,740 --> 02:16:30,630

doesn't he himself attend the IAC

2575

02:16:40,509 --> 02:16:36,750

meeting wow this is uh this is nuts all

2576

02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:40,519

the way up to Christmas Eve by the way

2577

02:16:46,429 --> 02:16:43,200

Christmas Eve checked with blank on the

2578

02:16:48,799 --> 02:16:46,439

status of the briefing on flying saucers

2579

02:16:51,679 --> 02:16:48,809

has been in touch with blank and no

2580

02:16:56,450 --> 02:16:51,689

further follow-up is necessary from here

2581

02:16:57,950 --> 02:16:56,460

yeah he was pretty upset it was that mr.

2582

02:17:00,709 --> 02:16:57,960

Hoover is very interested in the subject

2583

02:17:02,719 --> 02:17:00,719

of flying saucers has been reported to

2584

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:02,729

him that the matter was discussed at the

2585

02:17:08,660 --> 02:17:05,760

IAC meeting of the 4th of December mr.

2586

02:17:11,810 --> 02:17:08,670

Hoover had asked him saying obtain as

2587

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:11,820

much information as we are willing to

2588

02:17:26,810 --> 02:17:20,399

give him that is incredible and the next

2589

02:17:32,120 --> 02:17:26,820

one is December 14th am I reading this

2590

02:17:36,160 --> 02:17:32,130

right no December 20 document 21 am i

2591

02:17:42,200 --> 02:17:38,690

close enough but it could be October

2592

02:17:44,030 --> 02:17:42,210

27th yes if you like a memo I got the

2593

02:17:46,009 --> 02:17:44,040

eye memorandum I've got it office

2594

02:17:48,290 --> 02:17:46,019

memorandum--united states government

2595

02:17:50,150 --> 02:17:48,300

here we go subject flying saucers

2596

02:17:54,020 --> 02:17:50,160

October 27 19

2597

02:17:57,320 --> 02:17:54,030

fifty-two go ahead okay this one right

2598

02:18:00,010 --> 02:17:57,330

here shows that the agents that attended

2599

02:18:03,080 --> 02:18:00,020

the I that attended to the armed and

2600

02:18:07,270 --> 02:18:03,090

intelligence advisory committees

2601
02:18:11,560 --> 02:18:07,280
meetings was informed in the synopsis

2602
02:18:15,770 --> 02:18:11,570
air intelligence prize of another

2603
02:18:18,770 --> 02:18:15,780
incredible and unexplainable sighting of

2604
02:18:21,590 --> 02:18:18,780
running saucers air intelligence still

2605
02:18:27,700 --> 02:18:21,600
field flying saucers are optical

2606
02:18:32,000 --> 02:18:27,710
illusions are atmospheric phenomena

2607
02:18:37,600 --> 02:18:32,010
atmospheric phenomena but some military

2608
02:18:39,530 --> 02:18:37,610
officials are seriously continuously

2609
02:18:42,860 --> 02:18:39,540
considering the possibility of

2610
02:18:45,140 --> 02:18:42,870
interplanetary spacecraft and of course

2611
02:18:50,930 --> 02:18:45,150
that was the key factor with the AIC

2612
02:18:53,510 --> 02:18:50,940
doing what they were doing so with him

2613
02:18:58,850 --> 02:18:53,520

being told that he's out that somebody

2614

02:19:00,500 --> 02:18:58,860

within the IAC had the answers and it

2615

02:19:03,230 --> 02:19:00,510

goes all the way back to the director of

2616

02:19:05,690 --> 02:19:03,240

Central Intelligence because this is the

2617

02:19:08,750 --> 02:19:05,700

one that's trying to downplay the UFOs

2618

02:19:11,750 --> 02:19:08,760

as having anything of any real

2619

02:19:14,270 --> 02:19:11,760

significant you know being a matter of

2620

02:19:16,280 --> 02:19:14,280

national advance sure they might go

2621

02:19:18,860 --> 02:19:16,290

ahead and interfere with an enemy attack

2622

02:19:21,080 --> 02:19:18,870

on the US so yeah we might want to be a

2623

02:19:24,530 --> 02:19:21,090

little concerned about that check this

2624

02:19:26,510 --> 02:19:24,540

last who were more concerned because we

2625

02:19:29,870 --> 02:19:26,520

went ahead and got an agreement with

2626
02:19:31,970 --> 02:19:29,880
former Soviet states and the US that is

2627
02:19:34,360 --> 02:19:31,980
a large number of UFOs were being picked

2628
02:19:38,540 --> 02:19:34,370
up coming in over the Arctic Circle

2629
02:19:41,150 --> 02:19:38,550
before we launched an attack on this

2630
02:19:43,220 --> 02:19:41,160
former Soviet states we would contact

2631
02:19:46,250 --> 02:19:43,230
them see if they were responsible for

2632
02:19:50,210 --> 02:19:46,260
those objects because many objects on

2633
02:19:53,511 --> 02:19:50,220
many instances there were alerts that

2634
02:19:56,390 --> 02:19:53,521
put our bombers and our fighters on

2635
02:19:58,220 --> 02:19:56,400
alert and become airborne heading

2636
02:20:00,490 --> 02:19:58,230
towards their targets because of these

2637
02:20:02,810 --> 02:20:00,500
large number of UFOs being picked up

2638
02:20:04,070 --> 02:20:02,820

coming from over the Arctic Circle which

2639

02:20:08,330 --> 02:20:04,080

would be the exact

2640

02:20:10,940 --> 02:20:08,340

that incoming ICBMs and enemy bombers

2641

02:20:13,520 --> 02:20:10,950

would be following to attack the u.s. in

2642

02:20:17,060 --> 02:20:13,530

this document I remember now when I went

2643

02:20:20,540 --> 02:20:17,070

through these this statement here in the

2644

02:20:24,740 --> 02:20:20,550

second paragraph on on on page 2 or page

2645

02:20:26,750 --> 02:20:24,750

1 is this statement the air technical

2646

02:20:29,720 --> 02:20:26,760

Intelligence Center have advised that

2647

02:20:33,560 --> 02:20:29,730

after careful study there were as many

2648

02:20:36,830 --> 02:20:33,570

as 12 to 16 flying objects recorded on

2649

02:20:39,950 --> 02:20:36,840

this film that the possibility of

2650

02:20:43,640 --> 02:20:39,960

weather balloons clouds or other

2651
02:20:48,860 --> 02:20:43,650
explainable objects has been completely

2652
02:20:51,650 --> 02:20:48,870
ruled out it's right there the air

2653
02:20:54,230 --> 02:20:51,660
technical Intelligence Center experts

2654
02:20:57,130 --> 02:20:54,240
pointed out that they do not that they

2655
02:21:00,500 --> 02:20:57,140
could not be optical illusions as

2656
02:21:05,030 --> 02:21:00,510
optical illusions could not be recorded

2657
02:21:07,280 --> 02:21:05,040
on film end of statement right there in

2658
02:21:09,051 --> 02:21:07,290
this document this is one of the most

2659
02:21:12,380 --> 02:21:09,061
impressive documents I've ever seen

2660
02:21:15,410 --> 02:21:12,390
right here that is incredible all of

2661
02:21:18,650 --> 02:21:15,420
these are incredible but that's that's

2662
02:21:23,270 --> 02:21:18,660
just almost too much to absorb now we've

2663
02:21:27,160 --> 02:21:23,280

got another document which is also oh

2664

02:21:32,301 --> 02:21:27,170

wait a minute no I'm sorry I apologize I

2665

02:21:39,920 --> 02:21:32,311

opened up the same one document this is

2666

02:21:43,400 --> 02:21:39,930

document 28 January 18 1953 secret

2667

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:43,410

security information is the title

2668

02:21:48,440 --> 02:21:45,600

reported meetings of scientific advisory

2669

02:21:50,360 --> 02:21:48,450

panel on unidentified flying objects

2670

02:21:54,470 --> 02:21:50,370

convened by the Office of Scientific

2671

02:22:00,470 --> 02:21:54,480

intelligence CIA January 14th through

2672

02:22:02,660 --> 02:22:00,480

the 18th 1953 F C Durant this right here

2673

02:22:05,480 --> 02:22:02,670

is what they call the Robinson panel

2674

02:22:08,360 --> 02:22:05,490

report and it's a synopsis on what

2675

02:22:10,580 --> 02:22:08,370

happens from day to day you have major

2676

02:22:13,520 --> 02:22:10,590

Fernet going there telling them hey look

2677

02:22:16,310 --> 02:22:13,530

this these cases here are some of the

2678

02:22:17,960 --> 02:22:16,320

best cases we have we've been over them

2679

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:17,970

very carefully

2680

02:22:23,840 --> 02:22:21,359

and we eliminated the possibilities of

2681

02:22:27,320 --> 02:22:23,850

them being weather balloons temperature

2682

02:22:29,979 --> 02:22:27,330

inversions and all of that and leaving

2683

02:22:34,519 --> 02:22:29,989

us with only one possible conclusion

2684

02:22:39,290 --> 02:22:34,529

these cases represent objects of unknown

2685

02:22:41,840 --> 02:22:39,300

origin originating from an another solar

2686

02:22:43,760 --> 02:22:41,850

system or outer space that the only

2687

02:22:47,389 --> 02:22:43,770

conclusion we can reach is that these

2688

02:22:50,090 --> 02:22:47,399

are extraterrestrial spaceships well of

2689

02:22:52,519 --> 02:22:50,100

course you know before the Robbins panel

2690

02:22:55,550 --> 02:22:52,529

met the director of the CIA met with

2691

02:22:56,840 --> 02:22:55,560

them and gave them their instructions on

2692

02:23:00,139 --> 02:22:56,850

how they were to deal with this once

2693

02:23:03,519 --> 02:23:00,149

again they inform them to not conclude

2694

02:23:07,880 --> 02:23:03,529

they are interplanetary without first

2695

02:23:09,530 --> 02:23:07,890

having hard physical evidence so

2696

02:23:11,750 --> 02:23:09,540

therefore they rejected maker for net

2697

02:23:13,610 --> 02:23:11,760

being out of hand now the National

2698

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:13,620

Reconnaissance Organization only they

2699

02:23:19,460 --> 02:23:16,080

came in as like they were with the

2700

02:23:23,769 --> 02:23:19,470

Office of Naval Operations and the

2701

02:23:26,030 --> 02:23:23,779

national photo interpretation office

2702

02:23:30,559 --> 02:23:26,040

stating that they had done hundreds of

2703

02:23:33,920 --> 02:23:30,569

hours on the two films that they had

2704

02:23:36,080 --> 02:23:33,930

there and stated that the only

2705

02:23:38,000 --> 02:23:36,090

conclusion they could have was that

2706

02:23:40,690 --> 02:23:38,010

these were solid or these were solid

2707

02:23:43,790 --> 02:23:40,700

objects and they were possibly

2708

02:23:47,750 --> 02:23:43,800

interplanetary spacecraft they reject

2709

02:23:49,309 --> 02:23:47,760

that the panel was bent around nursing

2710

02:23:52,820 --> 02:23:49,319

calmly going out playing on the golf

2711

02:23:55,130 --> 02:23:52,830

course concluded oh well you know these

2712

02:24:00,979 --> 02:23:55,140

are probably just weather balloons are

2713

02:24:03,440 --> 02:24:00,989

there are these particularly in the one

2714

02:24:07,729 --> 02:24:03,450

film that was out west that they were

2715

02:24:09,889 --> 02:24:07,739

just geese and they you know the experts

2716

02:24:11,900 --> 02:24:09,899

were totally wrong but these were

2717

02:24:14,030 --> 02:24:11,910

supposed to be the scientific experts

2718

02:24:16,639 --> 02:24:14,040

now I want to point out one thing about

2719

02:24:17,590 --> 02:24:16,649

the scientific experts on the Robinson

2720

02:24:22,070 --> 02:24:17,600

panel

2721

02:24:25,010 --> 02:24:22,080

more than two-thirds of them worked in

2722

02:24:26,900 --> 02:24:25,020

trying to identify the ghost rockets and

2723

02:24:31,211 --> 02:24:26,910

47 which the US government want to keep

2724

02:24:33,310 --> 02:24:31,221

very quiet about and the whole situation

2725

02:24:36,430 --> 02:24:33,320

given their best efforts they could not

2726

02:24:39,820 --> 02:24:36,440

find any crash debris of those objects

2727

02:24:42,581 --> 02:24:39,830

in 46 going over Sweden and Denmark mmm

2728

02:24:44,171 --> 02:24:42,591

yet in the Robinson tunnel report they

2729

02:24:48,640 --> 02:24:44,181

make it clear while these things were

2730

02:24:50,621 --> 02:24:48,650

real then we would find crash Tabriz and

2731

02:24:53,140 --> 02:24:50,631

all that which we already had done but

2732

02:24:55,961 --> 02:24:53,150

the Robinson talon was a secret report

2733

02:24:58,051 --> 02:24:55,971

secret group therefore they could not

2734

02:25:01,150 --> 02:24:58,061

have exposure to anything above secret

2735

02:25:03,671 --> 02:25:01,160

so they were stuck that's all they could

2736

02:25:07,541 --> 02:25:03,681

talk about well here it was with the

2737

02:25:10,780 --> 02:25:07,551

goals of those rockets they negated the

2738

02:25:13,631 --> 02:25:10,790

fact that more than two-thirds of them

2739

02:25:15,280 --> 02:25:13,641

worked on the investigation of those but

2740

02:25:17,711 --> 02:25:15,290

they didn't find you no need to Bree

2741

02:25:21,940 --> 02:25:17,721

neither but they go back to the Second

2742

02:25:25,030 --> 02:25:21,950

World War people reporting these objects

2743

02:25:27,940 --> 02:25:25,040

is rockets and of course you know they

2744

02:25:29,801 --> 02:25:27,950

looked into it and it was confirmed very

2745

02:25:31,871 --> 02:25:29,811

shortly thereafter at getting some

2746

02:25:35,411 --> 02:25:31,881

reports about them that they did exist

2747

02:25:37,211 --> 02:25:35,421

because they found debris well no one

2748

02:25:40,780 --> 02:25:37,221

brought up about the ghost Rockets there

2749

02:25:43,860 --> 02:25:40,790

in Sweden and Denmark then you take in

2750

02:25:46,631 --> 02:25:43,870

the other consideration once again

2751
02:25:48,791 --> 02:25:46,641
two-thirds or more worked on what was

2752
02:25:54,100 --> 02:25:48,801
called Project Twinkle the Green

2753
02:25:59,320 --> 02:25:54,110
fireball phenomenon here in New Mexico

2754
02:26:01,690 --> 02:25:59,330
Texas Arizona about primarily New Mexico

2755
02:26:04,421 --> 02:26:01,700
well here again these people that worked

2756
02:26:07,060 --> 02:26:04,431
on it the scientists who were there with

2757
02:26:09,251 --> 02:26:07,070
the Robinson panels and two thirds or so

2758
02:26:13,240 --> 02:26:09,261
that worked with this project felt that

2759
02:26:16,810 --> 02:26:13,250
the green fireball phenomenon was a very

2760
02:26:18,461 --> 02:26:16,820
serious concern and a potential threat

2761
02:26:21,041 --> 02:26:18,471
to the national security of the United

2762
02:26:24,310 --> 02:26:21,051
States but that's not brought out in the

2763
02:26:27,161 --> 02:26:24,320

Robinson panel what happens is the

2764

02:26:31,690 --> 02:26:27,171

Robinson panel concludes there's nothing

2765

02:26:34,930 --> 02:26:31,700

to UFOs and that the best we could do

2766

02:26:39,450 --> 02:26:34,940

and what we should do is go ahead and

2767

02:26:43,180 --> 02:26:39,460

discourage people from reporting UFOs

2768

02:26:45,110 --> 02:26:43,190

period thus began operation in ridicule

2769

02:26:47,690 --> 02:26:45,120

which essentially if people reported

2770

02:26:50,750 --> 02:26:47,700

suppose they should be ridiculed and

2771

02:26:56,660 --> 02:26:50,760

made to look silly so others wouldn't

2772

02:26:58,849 --> 02:26:56,670

report it this led to in status report -

2773

02:27:02,120 --> 02:26:58,859

I think it is Project Blue Book status

2774

02:27:04,849 --> 02:27:02,130

report - - one lot more up with a group

2775

02:27:07,190 --> 02:27:04,859

of pilots being briefed about UFOs one

2776
02:27:09,349 --> 02:27:07,200
of the pilots went ahead and stated that

2777
02:27:12,670 --> 02:27:09,359
he could be flying wing tip to wing tip

2778
02:27:15,860 --> 02:27:12,680
with a spaceship and would not report it

2779
02:27:18,710 --> 02:27:15,870
this created major concern to the air

2780
02:27:21,469 --> 02:27:18,720
defense command because they may be

2781
02:27:24,139 --> 02:27:21,479
flying wing tip to wing tip with an

2782
02:27:27,410 --> 02:27:24,149
enemy aircraft that was coming here to

2783
02:27:30,530 --> 02:27:27,420
invade the United States and because it

2784
02:27:31,820 --> 02:27:30,540
had an unusual configuration they did

2785
02:27:33,880 --> 02:27:31,830
not want to be called foolish because

2786
02:27:37,130 --> 02:27:33,890
they reported a UFO

2787
02:27:40,910 --> 02:27:37,140
so and this Robinson panel was important

2788
02:27:43,070 --> 02:27:40,920

because this is what stopped the

2789

02:27:46,940 --> 02:27:43,080

National Security Council from even

2790

02:27:49,190 --> 02:27:46,950

being briefed officially on UFOs that's

2791

02:27:53,120 --> 02:27:49,200

right and one of the things that they

2792

02:27:56,500 --> 02:27:53,130

clearly tried to do here in the

2793

02:27:59,330 --> 02:27:56,510

Robertson report was that now we can

2794

02:28:03,590 --> 02:27:59,340

always use the instability of the

2795

02:28:07,940 --> 02:28:03,600

witnesses we can use the the brevity of

2796

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:07,950

the sightings that the instability of

2797

02:28:15,590 --> 02:28:12,960

the witnesses they they used you know a

2798

02:28:19,550 --> 02:28:15,600

half a dozen or a dozen specific cases

2799

02:28:22,580 --> 02:28:19,560

like Belafonte no hiyo and Utah in in

2800

02:28:27,110 --> 02:28:22,590

July 2nd 1952 Great Falls Montana

2801
02:28:29,179 --> 02:28:27,120
of course Washington DC and Haneda Air

2802
02:28:32,540 --> 02:28:29,189
Force Base in Japan

2803
02:28:35,150 --> 02:28:32,550
Port Huron and Michigan these different

2804
02:28:37,550 --> 02:28:35,160
cases were each one of these cases and

2805
02:28:41,600 --> 02:28:37,560
they specifically said this that each

2806
02:28:44,870 --> 02:28:41,610
one of these cases could

2807
02:28:49,370 --> 02:28:44,880
have reasonable explanations that could

2808
02:28:53,660 --> 02:28:49,380
be used back to the press and therefore

2809
02:28:56,890 --> 02:28:53,670
we can always explain away each one of

2810
02:29:02,270 --> 02:28:56,900
these sightings and we don't have to

2811
02:29:04,940 --> 02:29:02,280
present our official determinations to

2812
02:29:08,711 --> 02:29:04,950
these and that it would be better that

2813
02:29:11,780 --> 02:29:08,721

we didn't present our conclusive

2814

02:29:14,990 --> 02:29:11,790

explanations every time and that's

2815

02:29:17,570 --> 02:29:15,000

that's that's a for the Robertson report

2816

02:29:19,421 --> 02:29:17,580

to actually say that this is how we

2817

02:29:22,091 --> 02:29:19,431

should handle this moving forward

2818

02:29:26,120 --> 02:29:22,101

instead of presenting the public with

2819

02:29:31,490 --> 02:29:26,130

the actual facts Rupa was there showing

2820

02:29:34,520 --> 02:29:31,500

film Rubel was there trying to and that

2821

02:29:36,770 --> 02:29:34,530

the panel didn't want to take that tack

2822

02:29:39,440 --> 02:29:36,780

they wanted to go the opposite with this

2823

02:29:41,060 --> 02:29:39,450

and throw softballs to the public and

2824

02:29:43,791 --> 02:29:41,070

that's that's what I get out of the

2825

02:29:46,070 --> 02:29:43,801

Robertson report oh oh yeah well no this

2826

02:29:52,570 --> 02:29:46,080

report actually the report you have

2827

02:29:56,570 --> 02:29:52,580

right now was released in December 2017

2828

02:30:00,200 --> 02:29:56,580

prior to that they released similar they

2829

02:30:01,820 --> 02:30:00,210

released a report that was similar to

2830

02:30:04,820 --> 02:30:01,830

this one don't gonna listen right here

2831

02:30:06,620 --> 02:30:04,830

had been released prior to that but all

2832

02:30:09,020 --> 02:30:06,630

the information is the same it was in it

2833

02:30:12,650 --> 02:30:09,030

but it was very difficult to read and

2834

02:30:16,581 --> 02:30:12,660

the CIA said this is the best copy we

2835

02:30:19,551 --> 02:30:16,591

have so you know when this one came out

2836

02:30:22,671 --> 02:30:19,561

it wasn't part of they have two files on

2837

02:30:23,961 --> 02:30:22,681

UFOs CIA does well let's say leopard let

2838

02:30:25,881 --> 02:30:23,971

me jump in right there I got to take a

2839

02:30:28,100 --> 02:30:25,891

break I got to take a hard break right

2840

02:30:30,350 --> 02:30:28,110

here with the network so let's get this

2841

02:30:32,390 --> 02:30:30,360

last break-in and then we'll come back

2842

02:30:34,220 --> 02:30:32,400

and go through the rest of the stuff

2843

02:30:36,530 --> 02:30:34,230

that we have and come to some

2844

02:30:38,870 --> 02:30:36,540

conclusions with you so stay right there

2845

02:30:41,120 --> 02:30:38,880

my guest tonight is Clifford stone we've

2846

02:30:44,270 --> 02:30:41,130

got a lot of stuff to go through tonight

2847

02:30:46,160 --> 02:30:44,280

and we're gonna get it all in this is

2848

02:30:49,520 --> 02:30:46,170

fade to black all of the documents are

2849

02:30:51,130 --> 02:30:49,530

over at Jimmy Church radio.com or gets a

2850

02:30:53,500 --> 02:30:51,140

night Clifford stone

2851
02:30:57,190 --> 02:30:53,510
discussing disclosure that what went

2852
02:31:10,511 --> 02:30:57,200
down back in 1952 stay with us

2853
02:31:13,341 --> 02:31:10,521
[Music]

2854
02:31:16,041 --> 02:31:13,351
Viveca box here and you are listening to

2855
02:31:21,490 --> 02:31:16,051
my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2856
02:31:25,670 --> 02:31:21,500
radio.com this my popular opinion

2857
02:31:28,610 --> 02:31:25,680
reading a book will not make you smarter

2858
02:31:31,670 --> 02:31:28,620
but listening to Jimmy church will

2859
02:31:35,910 --> 02:31:31,680
[Applause]

2860
02:31:37,830 --> 02:31:35,920
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2861
02:31:40,290 --> 02:31:37,840
year we've experienced more than our

2862
02:31:42,599 --> 02:31:40,300
fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

2863
02:31:44,610 --> 02:31:42,609

to black and last month I decided to

2864

02:31:47,040 --> 02:31:44,620

make sure my family does not have to

2865

02:31:50,190 --> 02:31:47,050

worry about food should we get caught in

2866

02:31:52,620 --> 02:31:50,200

a real emergency situation introducing

2867

02:31:54,300 --> 02:31:52,630

Humana a healthy storable product that

2868

02:31:56,340 --> 02:31:54,310

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2869

02:31:58,620 --> 02:31:56,350

it every day instead of just during

2870

02:32:00,840 --> 02:31:58,630

those times of duress all new manna

2871

02:32:04,230 --> 02:32:00,850

products have a 25 year shelf life our

2872

02:32:06,780 --> 02:32:04,240

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

2873

02:32:08,700 --> 02:32:06,790

are made in America with the new manna

2874

02:32:10,290 --> 02:32:08,710

pack in your home you'll be able to

2875

02:32:12,840 --> 02:32:10,300

sleep at night knowing that you

2876

02:32:16,050 --> 02:32:12,850

protected your family not only have I

2877

02:32:18,150 --> 02:32:16,060

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2878

02:32:20,370 --> 02:32:18,160

too just click on the new manna banner

2879

02:32:22,230 --> 02:32:20,380

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

2880

02:32:24,630 --> 02:32:22,240

promo code Jimmy when you order in

2881

02:32:26,630 --> 02:32:24,640

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2882

02:32:30,780 --> 02:32:26,640

autograph fade to black t-shirt

2883

02:32:32,820 --> 02:32:30,790

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

2884

02:32:35,849 --> 02:32:32,830

Church of fade to black and I take life

2885

02:32:39,090 --> 02:32:35,859

change tea supplements every single day

2886

02:32:42,620 --> 02:32:39,100

it's what I do click on their banner at

2887

02:32:48,179 --> 02:32:45,540

when you take the beans from central

2888

02:32:50,460 --> 02:32:48,189

america with dashes of indonesian and

2889

02:32:52,860 --> 02:32:50,470

african mixed in and then roast it to

2890

02:32:56,120 --> 02:32:52,870

the dark side of fade to black you

2891

02:32:59,070 --> 02:32:56,130

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

2892

02:33:02,280 --> 02:32:59,080

introducing the fade to black blend from

2893

02:33:05,400 --> 02:33:02,290

River moon coffee yes River moons

2894

02:33:06,210 --> 02:33:05,410

darkest customized roast was created for

2895

02:33:09,840 --> 02:33:06,220

the love of

2896

02:33:12,360 --> 02:33:09,850

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2897

02:33:15,599 --> 02:33:12,370

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2898

02:33:19,800 --> 02:33:15,609

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2899

02:33:21,660 --> 02:33:19,810

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2900

02:33:24,840 --> 02:33:21,670

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2901

02:33:27,270 --> 02:33:24,850

like the bunker leaning further into the

2902

02:33:29,900 --> 02:33:27,280

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2903

02:33:31,850 --> 02:33:29,910

blend from rubber moon coffee

2904

02:33:34,730 --> 02:33:31,860

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

2905

02:33:38,320 --> 02:33:34,740

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

2906

02:33:42,980 --> 02:33:38,330

blend for 15% off of your order today

2907

02:33:44,841 --> 02:33:42,990

gobekli tepe hi folks CBD is the home

2908

02:33:46,640 --> 02:33:44,851

run hitter for health right now why do

2909

02:33:49,250 --> 02:33:46,650

you ask because of what it does for the

2910

02:33:50,600 --> 02:33:49,260

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

2911

02:33:53,091 --> 02:33:50,610

about the benefit you know there's

2912

02:33:55,280 --> 02:33:53,101

reasons do your due diligence and log on

2913

02:33:57,860 --> 02:33:55,290

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

2914

02:33:59,841 --> 02:33:57,870

life oil calm angel life oil uses

2915

02:34:01,700 --> 02:33:59,851

organic ingredients and is blended in

2916

02:34:04,301 --> 02:34:01,710

coconut oil for some of the best

2917

02:34:07,070 --> 02:34:04,311

benefits legal in 50 states and

2918

02:34:10,000 --> 02:34:07,080

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

2919

02:34:12,350 --> 02:34:10,010

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

2920

02:34:15,410 --> 02:34:12,360

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2921

02:34:18,830 --> 02:34:15,420

and my family is safe because of new

2922

02:34:20,960 --> 02:34:18,840

manna emergency food storage just go to

2923

02:34:26,870 --> 02:34:20,970

the new manna banner edge Jimmy Church

2924

02:34:29,570 --> 02:34:26,880

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

2925

02:34:32,120 --> 02:34:29,580

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

2926

02:34:35,091 --> 02:34:32,130

love the new paranormal radio app from

2927

02:34:37,280 --> 02:34:35,101

torque stream live you'll find a great

2928

02:34:40,400 --> 02:34:37,290

selection of talk shows covering ufos

2929

02:34:42,830 --> 02:34:40,410

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

2930

02:34:45,051 --> 02:34:42,840

download the paranormal radio app now

2931

02:34:47,390 --> 02:34:45,061

and start listening to the very best in

2932

02:34:48,920 --> 02:34:47,400

paranormal talk entertainment including

2933

02:34:51,920 --> 02:34:48,930

the network you're listening to right

2934

02:35:02,189 --> 02:34:51,930

now the paranormal radio app free in

2935

02:35:07,239 --> 02:35:05,889

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2936

02:35:17,979 --> 02:35:07,249

born this way

2937

02:35:21,480 --> 02:35:17,989

kera radio.com this is kjc our gym

2938

02:35:21,490 --> 02:35:33,040

[Music]

2939

02:35:37,809 --> 02:35:36,189

welcome back fade to black I'm Amy Turks

2940

02:35:40,240 --> 02:35:37,819

you can follow me on Twitter everything

2941

02:35:43,540 --> 02:35:40,250

is happening there right now at J turds

2942

02:35:45,670 --> 02:35:43,550

radio hashtag F to be our guest tonight

2943

02:35:49,059 --> 02:35:45,680

is Clifford stone going through a

2944

02:35:50,920 --> 02:35:49,069

mountain of documents about the

2945

02:35:54,519 --> 02:35:50,930

potential disclosure that almost

2946

02:35:58,240 --> 02:35:54,529

happened back in 1952 and before we get

2947

02:36:02,410 --> 02:35:58,250

back to Clifford I've got some sad news

2948

02:36:03,550 --> 02:36:02,420

to report here dickey betts the founding

2949

02:36:08,740 --> 02:36:03,560

one of the founding members of the

2950

02:36:11,620 --> 02:36:08,750

Allman Brothers fell and hit his head

2951
02:36:13,330 --> 02:36:11,630
he's undergoing brain surgery right now

2952
02:36:17,290 --> 02:36:13,340
this happened at his home he was playing

2953
02:36:19,779 --> 02:36:17,300
with his dog in Sarasota Florida at his

2954
02:36:21,490 --> 02:36:19,789
home and our thoughts are with dickey

2955
02:36:24,340 --> 02:36:21,500
betts one of the great you know I don't

2956
02:36:26,889 --> 02:36:24,350
Clifford I don't know if you were or are

2957
02:36:29,050 --> 02:36:26,899
an Allman Brothers fan but but for me

2958
02:36:31,809 --> 02:36:29,060
the band was just is so good right I

2959
02:36:35,529 --> 02:36:31,819
mean just just a stratospheric and it's

2960
02:36:37,090 --> 02:36:35,539
talent and and songwriting but I laser

2961
02:36:40,000 --> 02:36:37,100
focused on dickey betts

2962
02:36:41,800 --> 02:36:40,010
I thought to keep pets was or is one of

2963
02:36:43,960 --> 02:36:41,810

the most amazing guitar players ever

2964

02:36:45,309 --> 02:36:43,970

it's it's really sad you know to be

2965

02:36:46,870 --> 02:36:45,319

playing with your dog and you fall and

2966

02:36:50,500 --> 02:36:46,880

you hit your head and the next thing you

2967

02:36:53,439 --> 02:36:50,510

know you're getting a brain surgery to

2968

02:36:55,359 --> 02:36:53,449

relieve swelling so our thoughts are

2969

02:36:59,979 --> 02:36:55,369

with dickey betts

2970

02:37:04,019 --> 02:36:59,989

now going let's get to this it may is

2971

02:37:08,819 --> 02:37:04,029

this our last document the one dated

2972

02:37:13,000 --> 02:37:08,829

this is also stamped July 29th 1952 a

2973

02:37:18,479 --> 02:37:13,010

deputy director of intelligence subject

2974

02:37:26,679 --> 02:37:20,679

five page document

2975

02:37:30,069 --> 02:37:26,689

please note July 29 1952 claim time is

2976

02:37:32,679 --> 02:37:30,079

press conference the same time as the DI

2977

02:37:34,510 --> 02:37:32,689

te telling certain members in the

2978

02:37:38,529 --> 02:37:34,520

intelligence community I had no idea

2979

02:37:42,099 --> 02:37:38,539

what was going on this was the start of

2980

02:37:45,160 --> 02:37:42,109

the major inquiry in done by the

2981

02:37:46,180 --> 02:37:45,170

intelligence advisory committee where

2982

02:37:50,530 --> 02:37:46,190

they were posing

2983

02:37:53,740 --> 02:37:50,540

heavily for a National Security Council

2984

02:37:56,230 --> 02:37:53,750

intelligence directive to be issued it's

2985

02:37:59,650 --> 02:37:56,240

live pay and this is a way it comes from

2986

02:38:02,200 --> 02:37:59,660

the of the CIA also so they considered

2987

02:38:05,970 --> 02:38:02,210

all these documents to represent one

2988

02:38:10,990 --> 02:38:05,980

document within itself well if you go to

2989

02:38:14,920 --> 02:38:11,000

the second page well before we do that

2990

02:38:18,551 --> 02:38:14,930

before we do that Clifford the the the

2991

02:38:21,580 --> 02:38:18,561

intro paragraph here is extremely

2992

02:38:23,230 --> 02:38:21,590

telling and I'm gonna read this then

2993

02:38:26,020 --> 02:38:23,240

we're gonna go to page two it says in

2994

02:38:27,430 --> 02:38:26,030

the past several weeks a number of radar

2995

02:38:29,620 --> 02:38:27,440

and visual sightings of unidentified

2996

02:38:31,720 --> 02:38:29,630

aerial objects have been reported

2997

02:38:34,180 --> 02:38:31,730

although this office has maintained a

2998

02:38:37,500 --> 02:38:34,190

continuing review of such reported

2999

02:38:41,610 --> 02:38:37,510

sightings during the past three years a

3000

02:38:46,200 --> 02:38:41,620

special study group has been formed to

3001

02:38:48,850 --> 02:38:46,210

review this subject that is an

3002

02:38:51,460 --> 02:38:48,860

extraordinary statement right there and

3003

02:38:56,890 --> 02:38:51,470

of course we can make many references

3004

02:38:59,830 --> 02:38:56,900

back to majestic or mj-12 but they've

3005

02:39:03,490 --> 02:38:59,840

specifically state that a study group

3006

02:39:07,930 --> 02:39:03,500

has been formed to review the subject

3007

02:39:10,150 --> 02:39:07,940

okay let's go to page two on that same

3008

02:39:16,120 --> 02:39:10,160

subject on the first page please note

3009

02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:16,130

this the study was with the old /si

3010

02:39:21,881 --> 02:39:17,680

that's the office of scientific

3011

02:39:27,870 --> 02:39:21,891

intelligence now on page two to go down

3012

02:39:31,450 --> 02:39:27,880

to paragraph four you some things that

3013

02:39:33,970 --> 02:39:31,460

the very last sentence there states

3014

02:39:36,131 --> 02:39:33,980

exciting two unexplained objects a great

3015

02:39:39,250 --> 02:39:36,141

altitudes and traveling at high speeds

3016

02:39:42,820 --> 02:39:39,260

in the vicinity of major US Defense

3017

02:39:45,640 --> 02:39:42,830

installations are of such nature that

3018

02:39:48,730 --> 02:39:45,650

they are not attributable to natural

3019

02:39:51,970 --> 02:39:48,740

phenomena are known types of aerial

3020

02:39:55,440 --> 02:39:51,980

vehicles and of course this right here

3021

02:39:58,930 --> 02:39:55,450

was a letter being typed up December 2nd

3022

02:39:59,800 --> 02:39:58,940

1952 and it has one attachment that

3023

02:40:05,639 --> 02:39:59,810

won't attach

3024

02:40:09,460 --> 02:40:05,649

is a draft of the actual intelligence

3025

02:40:12,219 --> 02:40:09,470

directive the National Security Council

3026

02:40:15,429 --> 02:40:12,229

intelligence directive that they wanted

3027

02:40:21,130 --> 02:40:15,439

them to go ahead and make official by it

3028

02:40:22,840 --> 02:40:21,140

being presented to the NFC and get the

3029

02:40:24,370 --> 02:40:22,850

entire intelligence community involved

3030

02:40:27,309 --> 02:40:24,380

of course a state well not let's wait

3031

02:40:30,729 --> 02:40:27,319

until this client this border Santa's

3032

02:40:32,439 --> 02:40:30,739

the Robertson panel because they go over

3033

02:40:36,219 --> 02:40:32,449

some of these which then make their

3034

02:40:39,370 --> 02:40:36,229

conclusion I suggest at this time when

3035

02:40:40,420 --> 02:40:39,380

the director of the National the when

3036

02:40:45,340 --> 02:40:40,430

the director of the Central Intelligence

3037

02:40:49,769 --> 02:40:45,350

Agency breathe them he very carefully

3038

02:40:54,819 --> 02:40:49,779

chose his words making it clear downplay

3039

02:40:58,300 --> 02:40:54,829

the UFOs as being any tangible type

3040

02:41:01,000 --> 02:40:58,310

objects under intelligent control little

3041

02:41:05,019 --> 02:41:01,010

own they might be of extraterrestrial

3042

02:41:09,700 --> 02:41:05,029

origin and being good little boys they

3043

02:41:12,189 --> 02:41:09,710

did just that and the intent of the

3044

02:41:18,160 --> 02:41:12,199

panel wasn't to provide any conclusions

3045

02:41:21,939 --> 02:41:18,170

on UFOs whatsoever it was to be a jump

3046

02:41:25,479 --> 02:41:21,949

board so to speak to be the final factor

3047

02:41:27,760 --> 02:41:25,489

in blocking the National Security Agency

3048

02:41:30,550 --> 02:41:27,770

or the National Security Council from

3049

02:41:33,880 --> 02:41:30,560

being breathed officially I have to say

3050

02:41:36,639 --> 02:41:33,890

officially and blocking that National

3051
02:41:40,510 --> 02:41:36,649
Security Council intelligence directive

3052
02:41:42,639 --> 02:41:40,520
from ever being issued because this way

3053
02:41:45,429 --> 02:41:42,649
if it was issued the entire intelligence

3054
02:41:48,130 --> 02:41:45,439
community would be involved in the

3055
02:41:50,399 --> 02:41:48,140
investigation of UFOs they would have

3056
02:41:52,990 --> 02:41:50,409
their own protocols on how to do things

3057
02:41:59,139 --> 02:41:53,000
they would go ahead and compare notes

3058
02:42:01,809 --> 02:41:59,149
and by mid 1953 hard supportable

3059
02:42:06,790 --> 02:42:01,819
conclusions to be coming out among those

3060
02:42:10,300 --> 02:42:06,800
conclusions is one UFOs are tangible

3061
02:42:13,689 --> 02:42:10,310
objects they are under intelligent

3062
02:42:17,349 --> 02:42:13,699
control and they exhibit a

3063
02:42:20,889 --> 02:42:17,359

technology above and beyond our

3064

02:42:22,719 --> 02:42:20,899

present-day capabilities to replicate we

3065

02:42:25,959 --> 02:42:22,729

may understand some of those principles

3066

02:42:28,229 --> 02:42:25,969

and theory but we cannot go ahead and

3067

02:42:32,559 --> 02:42:28,239

make practical application as of this

3068

02:42:36,369 --> 02:42:32,569

8/2 in all probability these objects

3069

02:42:39,130 --> 02:42:36,379

originate from some other planet maybe

3070

02:42:41,499 --> 02:42:39,140

within our solar system or some other

3071

02:42:44,590 --> 02:42:41,509

planet within the universe and some

3072

02:42:48,699 --> 02:42:44,600

nearby lower just outside of our own and

3073

02:42:52,239 --> 02:42:48,709

that a major investigation should be set

3074

02:42:57,069 --> 02:42:52,249

up to determine what the nature of these

3075

02:43:01,380 --> 02:42:57,079

objects are and what their purpose in

3076

02:43:03,999 --> 02:43:01,390

being here is ie are they a threat or

3077

02:43:09,699 --> 02:43:04,009

are they friendly and something that we

3078

02:43:13,319 --> 02:43:09,709

could learn from the the concern that

3079

02:43:18,909 --> 02:43:13,329

Walter Smith had the director of the CIA

3080

02:43:20,859 --> 02:43:18,919

back then was it was direct he did not

3081

02:43:25,269 --> 02:43:20,869

he did not play around with his words

3082

02:43:31,329 --> 02:43:25,279

you know he wasn't dancing he very

3083

02:43:37,649 --> 02:43:31,339

specifically instructed that the CIA had

3084

02:43:40,630 --> 02:43:37,659

to get this intelligence reporting done

3085

02:43:42,789 --> 02:43:40,640

the the reports had to be solid he

3086

02:43:44,469 --> 02:43:42,799

wanted solid identification of

3087

02:43:48,939 --> 02:43:44,479

everything that was playing out in the

3088

02:43:52,989 --> 02:43:48,949

skies and that this was of the greatest

3089

02:43:55,659 --> 02:43:52,999

concern of the CIA and his his

3090

02:43:59,349 --> 02:43:55,669

directives here are are varied to the

3091

02:44:05,349 --> 02:43:59,359

point I mean their direct Clifford very

3092

02:44:07,689 --> 02:44:05,359

direct he has to play like you're only

3093

02:44:12,069 --> 02:44:07,699

taking this concern or this period and

3094

02:44:13,929 --> 02:44:12,079

actually is taking material but he has I

3095

02:44:19,119 --> 02:44:13,939

don't know what the whole reasons are

3096

02:44:22,829 --> 02:44:19,129

but he has a direct reckoning to keep

3097

02:44:26,270 --> 02:44:22,839

the investigations alive and active

3098

02:44:29,230 --> 02:44:26,280

within the CIA with them being

3099

02:44:32,090 --> 02:44:29,240

the controller's of the information and

3100

02:44:34,520 --> 02:44:32,100

making the final call while directing

3101
02:44:38,560 --> 02:44:34,530
the other members of the intelligence

3102
02:44:41,030 --> 02:44:38,570
community to go ahead and make benign

3103
02:44:44,120 --> 02:44:41,040
conclusions that they know are totally

3104
02:44:46,700 --> 02:44:44,130
ridiculous and totally right no yes he

3105
02:44:48,980 --> 02:44:46,710
is very direct he's saying oh my god we

3106
02:44:51,560 --> 02:44:48,990
really we need to get a handle on this

3107
02:44:53,200 --> 02:44:51,570
and we need but then they get all the

3108
02:44:56,330 --> 02:44:53,210
way up and this is all because of the

3109
02:44:59,270 --> 02:44:56,340
the efforts being made by the

3110
02:45:00,680 --> 02:44:59,280
intelligence advisory committee and he

3111
02:45:03,620 --> 02:45:00,690
can't go in and time ordering you to

3112
02:45:05,600 --> 02:45:03,630
drop this up if you can't do that so he

3113
02:45:08,240 --> 02:45:05,610

has to take it serious because remember

3114

02:45:10,430 --> 02:45:08,250

all the way to the president United

3115

02:45:14,510 --> 02:45:10,440

States they are taking it serious the

3116

02:45:17,690 --> 02:45:14,520

president wants answers so okay we're

3117

02:45:23,060 --> 02:45:17,700

doing this but it's all the way to the

3118

02:45:24,860 --> 02:45:23,070

end of 1952 he's already done the draft

3119

02:45:27,800 --> 02:45:24,870

of the National Security Council

3120

02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:27,810

intelligence directive it's ready to be

3121

02:45:35,840 --> 02:45:31,680

issued oh my god how do we stop this

3122

02:45:39,860 --> 02:45:35,850

so it's suggested to the AIC on the AI

3123

02:45:42,980 --> 02:45:39,870

the IAC the intelligence Advisory

3124

02:45:44,600 --> 02:45:42,990

Committee look before we take this to

3125

02:45:47,530 --> 02:45:44,610

the National Security Council and

3126

02:45:50,870 --> 02:45:47,540

request that they issue that directive

3127

02:45:56,060 --> 02:45:50,880

what we should do is have the giant a

3128

02:45:59,960 --> 02:45:56,070

scientific panel to meet and based on

3129

02:46:02,570 --> 02:45:59,970

their findings we consider whether we're

3130

02:46:05,990 --> 02:46:02,580

going to bother the National Security

3131

02:46:08,960 --> 02:46:06,000

Council with this or not and that right

3132

02:46:11,660 --> 02:46:08,970

there they blocked it they were the one

3133

02:46:14,450 --> 02:46:11,670

that went ahead and ignored all the

3134

02:46:16,910 --> 02:46:14,460

experts in the field and if you go over

3135

02:46:18,590 --> 02:46:16,920

that document please note that on some

3136

02:46:20,330 --> 02:46:18,600

of the case they didn't meet as a group

3137

02:46:24,800 --> 02:46:20,340

of people bullying over everything it

3138

02:46:26,810 --> 02:46:24,810

was only three days and the stuff they

3139

02:46:29,900 --> 02:46:26,820

were going over the people who were

3140

02:46:33,760 --> 02:46:29,910

coming in to breathe them these people

3141

02:46:38,240 --> 02:46:33,770

were Pro major Fernet he was pro on

3142

02:46:39,450 --> 02:46:38,250

interplanetary spacecraft you will read

3143

02:46:41,520 --> 02:46:39,460

in there were

3144

02:46:44,370 --> 02:46:41,530

my neck is there but only as an observer

3145

02:46:47,670 --> 02:46:44,380

you can't ask questions he can't make

3146

02:46:54,360 --> 02:46:47,680

statements and until this document

3147

02:46:57,860 --> 02:46:54,370

service actually in December of 2000 the

3148

02:46:59,130 --> 02:46:57,870

document autism surfaced in December

3149

02:47:03,240 --> 02:46:59,140

2017

3150

02:47:06,810 --> 02:47:03,250

no one knew for a fact that was going

3151
02:47:10,740 --> 02:47:06,820
around the UFO field that high-neck was

3152
02:47:12,630 --> 02:47:10,750
there and yes he was in it that document

3153
02:47:15,450 --> 02:47:12,640
before this one makes that clear he was

3154
02:47:18,000 --> 02:47:15,460
there but only as an observer because

3155
02:47:20,010 --> 02:47:18,010
has he been permitted to talk he would

3156
02:47:23,160 --> 02:47:20,020
have made comments and suggestions that

3157
02:47:24,540 --> 02:47:23,170
would have been detrimental to what the

3158
02:47:28,140 --> 02:47:24,550
director of the Central Intelligence

3159
02:47:32,400 --> 02:47:28,150
Agency was trying to accomplish and that

3160
02:47:37,740 --> 02:47:32,410
was no matter what it took they had to

3161
02:47:40,340 --> 02:47:37,750
kill the efforts to try to get the

3162
02:47:43,620 --> 02:47:40,350
National Security Council the issue

3163
02:47:47,160 --> 02:47:43,630

officially the intelligence directive

3164

02:47:50,520 --> 02:47:47,170

now that being said was the National

3165

02:47:53,160 --> 02:47:50,530

Security Council advised members of the

3166

02:47:57,840 --> 02:47:53,170

National Security Council was fully

3167

02:48:03,120 --> 02:47:57,850

aware that some UFOs were interplanetary

3168

02:48:06,240 --> 02:48:03,130

origin they were also fully aware of the

3169

02:48:10,190 --> 02:48:06,250

beatings that we had with our visitors

3170

02:48:14,640 --> 02:48:10,200

and those meetings were necessary to

3171

02:48:19,830 --> 02:48:14,650

ensure that we children did not destroy

3172

02:48:23,700 --> 02:48:19,840

ourselves by misidentifying UFOs as

3173

02:48:26,760 --> 02:48:23,710

incoming ICBM our bombers from the

3174

02:48:30,000 --> 02:48:26,770

former Soviet state our visitors knew

3175

02:48:33,540 --> 02:48:30,010

this which is why they went ahead and

3176

02:48:35,160 --> 02:48:33,550

opened up the conversation and they were

3177

02:48:40,940 --> 02:48:35,170

the ones that determine where we would

3178

02:48:43,770 --> 02:48:40,950

meet and why would meet why how close

3179

02:48:47,730 --> 02:48:43,780

you know when we consider what we went

3180

02:48:51,130 --> 02:48:47,740

through since December of 2017 through

3181

02:48:53,740 --> 02:48:51,140

today with the way that the press was

3182

02:48:56,080 --> 02:48:53,750

finally covering this but like you said

3183

02:48:59,230 --> 02:48:56,090

and I've said this many times Clifford

3184

02:49:02,200 --> 02:48:59,240

they took their foot off the gas you

3185

02:49:03,520 --> 02:49:02,210

know but it was covered you know I was

3186

02:49:09,100 --> 02:49:03,530

very happy about that

3187

02:49:12,070 --> 02:49:09,110

but it just seems that the the momentum

3188

02:49:14,860 --> 02:49:12,080

has stalled how close were we to

3189

02:49:23,890 --> 02:49:14,870

something just as extraordinary going

3190

02:49:27,480 --> 02:49:23,900

down back in 1952 we minutes away we I'm

3191

02:49:30,310 --> 02:49:27,490

gonna say just several hours away

3192

02:49:33,580 --> 02:49:30,320

because it was you know at the final

3193

02:49:36,070 --> 02:49:33,590

hour that this is already I mean they

3194

02:49:37,690 --> 02:49:36,080

what so far to make the draft and of

3195

02:49:41,370 --> 02:49:37,700

course the cover letter on there making

3196

02:49:44,770 --> 02:49:41,380

it clear which is contrary to what the

3197

02:49:47,440 --> 02:49:44,780

Robertson panel came out with that the

3198

02:49:49,511 --> 02:49:47,450

sheer nature some of these sightings the

3199

02:49:51,670 --> 02:49:49,521

attitude that they were at the maneuvers

3200

02:49:56,560 --> 02:49:51,680

they were doing that they were they

3201

02:49:58,930 --> 02:49:56,570

cannot be explained away by natural

3202

02:50:02,970 --> 02:49:58,940

phenomena or weather phenomena they

3203

02:50:08,650 --> 02:50:02,980

could not be explained away by any known

3204

02:50:11,801 --> 02:50:08,660

vehicle in short these are vehicles that

3205

02:50:13,780 --> 02:50:11,811

were doing extraordinary things that we

3206

02:50:15,190 --> 02:50:13,790

were not capable of doing nor with any

3207

02:50:18,970 --> 02:50:15,200

other nation on the face of this planet

3208

02:50:21,070 --> 02:50:18,980

capable of doing that's why they wanted

3209

02:50:25,630 --> 02:50:21,080

to have that National Security Council

3210

02:50:31,060 --> 02:50:25,640

and telling directive issued now move on

3211

02:50:33,940 --> 02:50:31,070

to December 2017 once again the same

3212

02:50:36,190 --> 02:50:33,950

thing we want to go ahead and we want to

3213

02:50:39,511 --> 02:50:36,200

investigate these objects that are

3214

02:50:42,780 --> 02:50:39,521

flying around only we're calling them

3215

02:50:44,740 --> 02:50:42,790

unconventional advanced aircraft and

3216

02:50:46,540 --> 02:50:44,750

we're gathering all the data we're

3217

02:50:50,590 --> 02:50:46,550

telling the people let's see these

3218

02:50:53,680 --> 02:50:50,600

things you know disregard everything you

3219

02:50:56,500 --> 02:50:53,690

believe and no report exactly what you

3220

02:50:58,301 --> 02:50:56,510

are seeing get as much as technical data

3221

02:51:01,500 --> 02:50:58,311

as possible and take film footage of

3222

02:51:04,010 --> 02:51:01,510

them take it if you can take to Liberty

3223

02:51:07,510 --> 02:51:04,020

telemetry readings of them

3224

02:51:11,170 --> 02:51:07,520

take it if you can get radar writings

3225

02:51:14,210 --> 02:51:11,180

along with the telemetry readings to it

3226

02:51:17,809 --> 02:51:14,220

but then when the story breaks in the

3227

02:51:21,439 --> 02:51:17,819

news we downplay it and we always

3228

02:51:23,630 --> 02:51:21,449

thought that in 2012 no we didn't moon

3229

02:51:27,889 --> 02:51:23,640

dust and blue light whose names became

3230

02:51:30,740 --> 02:51:27,899

exposed in 1985 by the virtue of the

3231

02:51:33,229 --> 02:51:30,750

those code names being exposed they

3232

02:51:36,710 --> 02:51:33,239

change the names but the program still

3233

02:51:39,710 --> 02:51:36,720

go on why UFOs haven't gone away mm-hmm

3234

02:51:41,569 --> 02:51:39,720

right now people see you up those but

3235

02:51:44,029 --> 02:51:41,579

they don't bother to report them they

3236

02:51:46,429 --> 02:51:44,039

you know mentally tell them it does ok

3237

02:51:49,189 --> 02:51:46,439

this there's probably some type of new

3238

02:51:52,250 --> 02:51:49,199

craft or a spacecraft of the US or some

3239

02:51:55,639 --> 02:51:52,260

other government unless it is an event

3240

02:51:58,010 --> 02:51:55,649

of high strangeness it goes unreported

3241

02:52:01,309 --> 02:51:58,020

and then when it is reported it's

3242

02:52:04,279 --> 02:52:01,319

normally only local but you better

3243

02:52:06,319 --> 02:52:04,289

believe when the news comes out with

3244

02:52:09,309 --> 02:52:06,329

something and we know that something may

3245

02:52:13,219 --> 02:52:09,319

have happened there then we send out the

3246

02:52:16,309 --> 02:52:13,229

brush man say we send people into that

3247

02:52:18,469 --> 02:52:16,319

area together open intelligence as we

3248

02:52:21,109 --> 02:52:18,479

call it on the sighting that occurred

3249

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:21,119

there and the people think well gee the

3250

02:52:23,599 --> 02:52:22,800

government didn't investigate this yes

3251
02:52:25,729 --> 02:52:23,609
they did

3252
02:52:29,240 --> 02:52:25,739
you had strangers that came in to your

3253
02:52:32,960 --> 02:52:29,250
town that we're selling toilet articles

3254
02:52:35,059 --> 02:52:32,970
are frozen food whatever but they were

3255
02:52:36,800 --> 02:52:35,069
oh by the way we heard you had a UFO

3256
02:52:40,010 --> 02:52:36,810
sighting here the other day what about

3257
02:52:40,580 --> 02:52:40,020
that and in fact that's not falling on

3258
02:52:46,399 --> 02:52:40,590
deaf ears

3259
02:52:50,179 --> 02:52:46,409
we still investigate UFOs and we have

3260
02:52:53,000 --> 02:52:50,189
UFOs in space the whole situation is the

3261
02:52:55,309 --> 02:52:53,010
term fast walkers we may have changed it

3262
02:52:59,540 --> 02:52:55,319
now but that was an affectionate term

3263
02:53:03,200 --> 02:52:59,550

that we use for solid tangible objects

3264

02:53:06,469 --> 02:53:03,210

that was flying between a spacecraft

3265

02:53:11,630 --> 02:53:06,479

reconnaissance spacecraft normally above

3266

02:53:13,819 --> 02:53:11,640

the earth and taking photographs down on

3267

02:53:16,309 --> 02:53:13,829

the earth the object would fly in there

3268

02:53:18,130 --> 02:53:16,319

and I can't remember what year it was

3269

02:53:23,149 --> 02:53:18,140

but they got

3270

02:53:25,370 --> 02:53:23,159

almost 200 sightings 87 of the events

3271

02:53:29,929 --> 02:53:25,380

that were recorded there of the past

3272

02:53:32,090 --> 02:53:29,939

walkers remained unexplained today we

3273

02:53:36,260 --> 02:53:32,100

have fighters that go and try to

3274

02:53:40,040 --> 02:53:36,270

intercept unidentified aircraft are

3275

02:53:42,019 --> 02:53:40,050

uncorrelated target these fighters go

3276

02:53:44,170 --> 02:53:42,029

ahead sometimes they take guns camera

3277

02:53:46,630 --> 02:53:44,180

for each of them that's never reported

3278

02:53:51,649 --> 02:53:46,640

none of that ever wrote that script it

3279

02:53:55,489 --> 02:53:51,659

reduced to a form called form 61 it's

3280

02:53:57,920 --> 02:53:55,499

filed that's classified secret copies

3281

02:54:02,540 --> 02:53:57,930

are majors can be sent to other agencies

3282

02:54:06,319 --> 02:54:02,550

that forum has held Verity used to be

3283

02:54:09,290 --> 02:54:06,329

the Air Defense Command NORAD that was

3284

02:54:12,849 --> 02:54:09,300

filed for six months at the end of six

3285

02:54:15,739 --> 02:54:12,859

months it was systematically destroyed

3286

02:54:18,170 --> 02:54:15,749

now did the report go away because after

3287

02:54:20,660 --> 02:54:18,180

the in six months that that form was

3288

02:54:23,090 --> 02:54:20,670

destroyed no the data was already sent

3289

02:54:26,359 --> 02:54:23,100
to the agencies that have active

3290

02:54:29,840 --> 02:54:26,369
interest in these sightings and they did

3291

02:54:32,479 --> 02:54:29,850
their part and they sent their raw

3292

02:54:36,349 --> 02:54:32,489
material to the office of scientific

3293

02:54:39,469 --> 02:54:36,359
intelligence at the DIA and they made a

3294

02:54:43,729 --> 02:54:39,479
finalized intelligence product and that

3295

02:54:46,099 --> 02:54:43,739
went to a few choice people very high in

3296

02:54:52,969 --> 02:54:46,109
the government that aren't necessarily

3297

02:54:54,950 --> 02:54:52,979
elected official the offer first off or

3298

02:54:56,689 --> 02:54:54,960
last off I want to thank you for taking

3299

02:54:59,330 --> 02:54:56,699
the time tonight we did two and a half

3300

02:55:01,700 --> 02:54:59,340
hours of document coverage that's a lot

3301
02:55:04,910 --> 02:55:01,710
of conversation Clifford so I want to

3302
02:55:06,319 --> 02:55:04,920
thank you in advance for that before we

3303
02:55:08,179 --> 02:55:06,329
start to run out of time here I've only

3304
02:55:09,939 --> 02:55:08,189
got two minutes I want to say this I'm

3305
02:55:13,460 --> 02:55:09,949
going to do this quick as possible

3306
02:55:16,729 --> 02:55:13,470
you're exactly right we had a mass

3307
02:55:19,429 --> 02:55:16,739
sighting four years ago out in Joshua

3308
02:55:21,889 --> 02:55:19,439
Tree couple of hundred witnesses more

3309
02:55:23,660 --> 02:55:21,899
than that behind me but let's just say

3310
02:55:28,030 --> 02:55:23,670
there was a couple other people standing

3311
02:55:30,190 --> 02:55:28,040
around me a video documentation

3312
02:55:33,510 --> 02:55:30,200
and and so forth multiple witnesses I

3313
02:55:37,599 --> 02:55:33,520

turned around and went on coast-to-coast

3314

02:55:41,590 --> 02:55:37,609

primetime Friday night and spent a half

3315

02:55:43,750 --> 02:55:41,600

an hour discussing the entire I might

3316

02:55:46,540 --> 02:55:43,760

have outdone two segments the entire

3317

02:55:50,889 --> 02:55:46,550

citing when and where how it was done

3318

02:55:54,340 --> 02:55:50,899

a national radio I thought that I would

3319

02:55:57,760 --> 02:55:54,350

have been contacted by the media nobody

3320

02:55:59,740 --> 02:55:57,770

and I had told Rita as we were walking

3321

02:56:01,780 --> 02:55:59,750

away that night from that sighting I

3322

02:56:04,660 --> 02:56:01,790

said you know if we had Wolf Blitzer up

3323

02:56:07,090 --> 02:56:04,670

here right Anderson Cooper Bill O'Reilly

3324

02:56:09,910 --> 02:56:07,100

when he was still employed would would

3325

02:56:13,090 --> 02:56:09,920

day after seeing this would they go on

3326
02:56:17,500 --> 02:56:13,100
and and report this and we both said no

3327
02:56:19,320 --> 02:56:17,510
they wouldn't and and so that's when I

3328
02:56:23,230 --> 02:56:19,330
decided to go on coast-to-coast and

3329
02:56:25,269 --> 02:56:23,240
absolutely report this out there of for

3330
02:56:27,820 --> 02:56:25,279
supportive air all those other hundreds

3331
02:56:30,550 --> 02:56:27,830
of witnesses that saw this right you

3332
02:56:35,650 --> 02:56:30,560
know and and to back up everything not

3333
02:56:37,570 --> 02:56:35,660
one member of the media contacted me and

3334
02:56:40,719 --> 02:56:37,580
that that that just goes to show you

3335
02:56:42,250 --> 02:56:40,729
where words really at and and you're

3336
02:56:42,910 --> 02:56:42,260
absolutely right I couldn't agree with

3337
02:56:45,820 --> 02:56:42,920
you more

3338
02:56:51,940 --> 02:56:45,830

and that's what I went through Clifford

3339

02:56:56,230 --> 02:56:51,950

I know and okay and don't get mad at me

3340

02:56:58,360 --> 02:56:56,240

for saying this sir but we in the UFO

3341

02:56:59,800 --> 02:56:58,370

field could be our own worst enemies

3342

02:57:02,950 --> 02:56:59,810

because a lot of times for

3343

02:57:04,179 --> 02:57:02,960

sensationalism they'll go ahead and they

3344

02:57:07,300 --> 02:57:04,189

will report things if they know

3345

02:57:08,950 --> 02:57:07,310

absolutely isn't crew yet but the truth

3346

02:57:10,750 --> 02:57:08,960

starts to come out and what you're

3347

02:57:15,790 --> 02:57:10,760

talking about I remember that incident

3348

02:57:18,280 --> 02:57:15,800

it was 100% crew and I personally

3349

02:57:20,410 --> 02:57:18,290

believe that you reported very good on

3350

02:57:22,780 --> 02:57:20,420

it and what you were saying was 100%

3351

02:57:25,090 --> 02:57:22,790

accurate and you know the whole

3352

02:57:30,309 --> 02:57:25,100

situation is had it not been for the

3353

02:57:33,610 --> 02:57:30,319

giggle factor and the media being afraid

3354

02:57:35,530 --> 02:57:33,620

of people laughing at him or not taking

3355

02:57:37,809 --> 02:57:35,540

them serious right that could have been

3356

02:57:40,630 --> 02:57:37,819

a big breaking point for UFO disclosure

3357

02:57:41,740 --> 02:57:40,640

also yes yeah I thought it was I thought

3358

02:57:44,140 --> 02:57:41,750

there's this is too

3359

02:57:46,900 --> 02:57:44,150

extraordinary you know and we've got

3360

02:57:49,210 --> 02:57:46,910

multiple cameras and and hundreds of

3361

02:57:50,550 --> 02:57:49,220

witnesses and you know it's all right

3362

02:57:53,410 --> 02:57:50,560

here here we go

3363

02:57:54,100 --> 02:57:53,420

nothing you could hear a pin drop from

3364

02:57:56,500 --> 02:57:54,110

the media

3365

02:57:59,980 --> 02:57:56,510

Clifford keep doing what you're doing my

3366

02:58:01,570 --> 02:57:59,990

man this is gonna get out and we're

3367

02:58:03,820 --> 02:58:01,580

gonna put everything out again tomorrow

3368

02:58:05,290 --> 02:58:03,830

of course is live radio right now but

3369

02:58:07,860 --> 02:58:05,300

I'm going to get all of these documents

3370

02:58:09,970 --> 02:58:07,870

out through social media tomorrow and

3371

02:58:14,020 --> 02:58:09,980

we're gonna we're gonna make sure that

3372

02:58:15,910 --> 02:58:14,030

this gets not only seen but heard thank

3373

02:58:17,590 --> 02:58:15,920

you so much for leaving Mitch's anyone

3374

02:58:18,400 --> 02:58:17,600

comes to mind or won't and copies of

3375

02:58:20,230 --> 02:58:18,410

these documents

3376

02:58:22,540 --> 02:58:20,240

I won't gladly give them trouble

3377

02:58:25,300 --> 02:58:22,550

somebody also somebody you're going to

3378

02:58:28,000 --> 02:58:25,310

be retailing some pictures of me and you

3379

02:58:29,830 --> 02:58:28,010

understand when you get them and you

3380

02:58:31,540 --> 02:58:29,840

know you know who's sending them to you

3381

02:58:33,580 --> 02:58:31,550

feel free to go ahead and publish those

3382

02:58:34,990 --> 02:58:33,590

and I had a colonel in the United States

3383

02:58:37,360 --> 02:58:35,000

Air Force on me those are authentic

3384

02:58:40,390 --> 02:58:37,370

thank you so much Clifford I look

3385

02:58:42,550 --> 02:58:40,400

forward to it okay and I'll be in touch

3386

02:58:45,220 --> 02:58:42,560

with you tomorrow but until then be safe

3387

02:58:46,960 --> 02:58:45,230

and whoever is up poking around to your

3388

02:58:48,070 --> 02:58:46,970

house maybe they wanted some documents

3389

02:58:52,420 --> 02:58:48,080

you never know

3390

02:58:54,550 --> 02:58:52,430

okay I'll talk to you Clifford have a

3391

02:59:00,640 --> 02:58:54,560

great safe rest of your evening my

3392

02:59:03,100 --> 02:59:00,650

friend thank you and you're there good

3393

02:59:06,490 --> 02:59:03,110

night and God bless right back at you

3394

02:59:09,880 --> 02:59:06,500

Clifford stone the absolute very best

3395

02:59:11,740 --> 02:59:09,890

and we'll have everything up tomorrow

3396

02:59:13,690 --> 02:59:11,750

and I'll put together some stuff with

3397

02:59:16,840 --> 02:59:13,700

all of these documents for all of you

3398

02:59:18,340 --> 02:59:16,850

that it'll make it easy for you to chase

3399

02:59:20,560 --> 02:59:18,350

down fade to black the executive

3400

02:59:22,210 --> 02:59:20,570

producers Rita Kumari on shows produced

3401
02:59:24,250 --> 02:59:22,220
by Hill J Palmer ney Dennis and Bob

3402
02:59:27,310 --> 02:59:24,260
announcers our Steve Hart or gene Vitolo

3403
02:59:30,010 --> 02:59:27,320
Marty Cove our webmaster drew the geek

3404
02:59:32,860 --> 02:59:30,020
music doug aldrich intro space boys

3405
02:59:36,630 --> 02:59:32,870
space boy music calm fade to black is

3406
02:59:40,210 --> 02:59:36,640
produced by kjsurya productions kedi ra

3407
02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:40,220
the planet broadcast own a copyright of

3408
02:59:44,340 --> 02:59:42,080
2018 by fade to black in the game

3409
02:59:46,660 --> 02:59:44,350
changer network it cannot be rebroadcast

3410
02:59:48,550 --> 02:59:46,670
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3411
02:59:50,170 --> 02:59:48,560
the known universe without written

3412
02:59:50,450 --> 02:59:50,180
permission from fade to black of the

3413
02:59:53,780 --> 02:59:50,460

game

3414

02:59:57,200 --> 02:59:53,790

changer Network Thank You Clifford stone

3415

02:59:59,960 --> 02:59:57,210

I am your host Jimmy Church follow me on

3416

03:00:04,120 --> 02:59:59,970

twitter @ JT radio until tomorrow night

3417

03:00:14,300 --> 03:00:04,130

fader night open lines everybody be safe